AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY

JUL 18 1975

Worldwide Selections of Choice and Rare Coins Medals Paper Money

Volume 1
Descriptions

To Be Sold Only By Mail Bid
Closing Date - July 18, 1975
Friday, 11:00 P.M. CDT

PROUDLY PRESENTED BY:

Almanzar's COINS OF THE WORLD

Bank of San Antonio Building, Suite 208, One Romana Plaza, San Antonio, Texas 78205 Phone: 512–227-3471

BID SHEET

ALMANZAR'S COINS OF THE WORLD
BANK OF SAN ANTONIO BLDG., SUITE 208
ONE ROMANA PLAZA
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205

MAIL BIDS CANNOT BE ACCEPTED AFTER FRIDAY, JULY 18, 1975

PLEASE ENTER THE FOLLOWING BIDS FOR ME IN YOUR AUCTION SALE OF JULY 18, 1975. I HAVE READ AND AGREE TO ABIDE BY THE TERMS OF SALE AND WILL REMIT PROMPTLY UPON RECEIPT OF INVOICE FOR ALL LOTS THAT I PURCHASE.

_____, 1975

_____
SIGNATURE

_____
NAME

_____
ADDRESS

_____
CITY STATE ZIP CODE

LOT #	BID		LOT #	BID		LOT #	BID	

ADDITIONAL AREA FOR BIDS ON REVERSE

Please bill me $1.00 for a copy of the prices realized list (fee covers postal costs). Auction catalog subscribers need not check this box. The prices realized list will be mailed as soon as the list is published and only to those persons who have subscribed, consigned items to this auction, or who have paid the $1.00 fee.

As a buyer unknown to you, I wish to establish credit with your firm. My credit references include: _____
FIRM OR INDIVIDUAL CITY STATE ZIP CODE

_____

and/or I include $_____ as a deposit to guarantee my intent to buy all lots for which I am the high bidder.

(ALL PERSONS WHO HAVE ESTABLISHED CREDIT WITH US MAY IGNORE THIS PARAGRAPH)

PLEASE PRINT OR WRITE CLEARLY.

LOT #	BID		LOT #	BID		LOT #	BID	

Worldwide Selections of Choice and Rare Coins Medals Paper Money

PROUDLY PRESENTED BY:

Almanzar's COINS OF THE WORLD

MARTI AND CUBA

To the student of Cuban history the romance and drama of the centuries following Columbus' discovery of the island in 1492 are well known. In the light of the hundreds of years of piracy, slavery, and savage exploitation, the Cuban quest for independence can be readily acknowledged as one of unequaled pathos and beauty in the sense that man's indominatable demand for freedom from tyranny continues to surface even under the most discouraging and disheartening conditions. Dubbed the "Queen of the Antilles" by Columbus, Cuba was readily acknowledged as the keystone to the Spanish empire in America and as so was unsurpassed for fabulous wealth in this part of the world. Strategically located in the Carribbean, the ports of Cuba were used as the embarkation points for Spanish treasure fleets returning to the mother country. Legendary still are the exploits of the dashing and debonair captains of the galleons who fought pirates on the high seas, and in our own time national attention is periodically directed to some new attempt to recover the gold and silver laden cargo from the wreckage of one of the ill-fated vessels that sank without reaching its destination. Unlike some of her sister Latin American countries, Cuba was content in foreign rule until 1825 when Spanish selfishness began to manifest itself in slavery and imported captains general were given absolute power over the lives and properties of Cubans. Efforts to gain autonomous rule, although occurring with increasing bitterness and regularity, were for the most part without structure or direction until a willowy rebel in his teens began to thunderously and relentlessly tell the world of the plight of his countrymen. Born in 1853 to humble Spanish parents in Havana, Jose Julian Marti started his work for independence at the tender age of ten and by the time that he had reached his sixteenth birthday he had distinguished himself as a fighter endowed with enterprise and courage, so much so that he was exiled to imprisonment in Spain. A man-child of considerable charm and finesse, Marti soon convinced his captors that his reputation was excessive in relation to his age and actual ability so they commuted his sentence to confinement to the Spanish mainland. Gathering more fuel for the fire that was to change the course of Cuban history, Marti spent the next several vears reading of similar rebellions in other countries. When his studies at the University of Madrid were complete, Marti traveled to Mexico to be nearer his homeland. Because the cruel and bitter reprisals for the continuing rebellion had brought renewed Spanish measures of repression, it was felt that Marti would be safer and more effective to the revolution at a safe distance from the actual fighting. When Mexican officials became aware of his efforts Marti was again exiled to Spain, this time to a maximum security prison where all of his underground activities were curtailed. In his readings at the university Marti had become enamored of the United States and fled there in an exciting cloak and dagger style escape. Once again able to resume his insatiable drive for Cuban independence, Marti began to write voraciously. Something of a folk hero even today, his books are still being published posthumously including poetry, the Cuban Journal "La Patria", the novel "Ismaelillo", and his most famous work "Nuestra America" dealing with various aspects of life in all of the American republics. In 1892 Marti formed the Cuban Revolutionary Party that was to give coherency and especial impetus to the work of his counterparts at home. When the rebellion reached such proportions that it was considered a full-scale war rather than a controllable insurrection, Marti returned home to fight at their sides. His death in the May 1895 Battle of Dos Rios was tragic in that he did not live to see the overwhelming success of his efforts, but the romance of the life of the young martyr had captured the imagination and the hearts of his fellow Cubans and his name was used as a battle cry that spirited them on to the completion of his mission.
(Note: For information on the special gold coin bearing Marti's name, please turn to page 110, Lot #4175.)

LOW MINTAGE FIGURES OF CENTRAL AMERICAN GOLD COINAGE

The following is the text of a speech given by Alcedo F. Almanzar at the 83rd annual convention of the American Numismatic Association at Miami Beach, Florida, August 1974 and later printed in the November 1974 issue of "World Coins".

The history of gold is unequaled by that of any other metal, because of the value men have placed on its possession since the earliest of time. As Man's economic system developed from the primitive marketplace, and became increasingly complex, we soon learned that gold was the one material which others would accept in exchange for goods and services. It was upon this principle, that the system of gold as a backing for modern world financing was founded.

But my purpose in this article is not to discuss the history of gold in world finance, or even the broad spectrum of world gold coinage in general. Instead, I would like to focus your attention on the Central American Republics, a cluster of six countries whose numismatic history of gold coinage is rich in tradition, and yet often is neglected. For the purpose of brevity, I shall concentrate on the Republic era since 1821, and will not discuss the more recent gold issues often classified as "Non-Circulating Legal Tender" issues.

As a group, the gold coinage of the Central American Republics contain some of the rarest coins in the world, despite the fact that most are priced far less than gold coins of equivalent mintages from other countries. Sometimes it takes a second glance to realize that numerous Central American gold coins have mintages less than the U.S. 50-Dollar Panama-Pacific commemorative coins or the 1879 4-Dollar gold flowing-hair Stella. In fact, many of the Central American gold coins have mintages equal, or less than any of the 4 types of Stellas, of which a total of 460 were struck.

In part, the relative lack of interest, or the misunderstanding of the nature of Central America's rare gold coinage, is due to a lack of information. While some of the world'd rare gold coins receive extensive publicity, Central American gold often is treated in a rather "broad-brush" fashion, and becomes grouped and eventually obscured among Mexico and the South American countries. In some cases, especially Honduras, the lack of mintages figures have prevented Central American gold coins from receiving the attention which they deserve. In the next few pages, I would like to concentrate on some of Central America's gold coins, and at the same time release some previously unpublished figures to

demonstrate their scarcity.

Of all the Central American countries, Guatemala has the most extensive numismatic history, beginning with the establishment of its colonial mint in 1733. Following independence in 1821, Guatemala continued setting the standards for monetary developments, and produced more gold coins than any of her sister republics in Central America, beginning with the Escudo system while a member of the short-lived Central American Federation. Of the ½, 1, 2, 4, and 8 Escudo denominations produced, the 8 Escudos is considered the most desirable, and was minted only for the years of 1824 and 1825.

Indicative of the rarity of Guatemala's 8 Escudo coin dated 1824, is the fact that Wyate Raymond placed the market value at $500 in his classic book, The Gold Coins of North and South America, published in 1937. To illustrate to you, ladies and gentlemen, the neglect befallen on Central American gold coins, is that this valuation at that time, was more than the combined prices assigned to the 1907 high relief 20-Dollar, and the 1915 Panama-Pacific round planchet 50-Dollar gold pieces of the United States, which combined are now selling in the neighborhood of $20,000.

While no mintage figures exist for this early period of Central American history, all coinage, and especially gold coinage, was scarce; and Guatemala often had to rely on the coinage of other countries, until the establishment of the Peso/Real System in 1859. Interestingly enough, most of the Central American states, at one time or another, adopted the use of United States gold exchange throughout much of the 19th Century. In 1851, for example, Guatemala officially established an exchange rate for the California 50-Dollar octagonal gold pieces; and in February of the same year, El Salvador granted legal tender status to the United States 2½, 5, and 10 Dollar gold pieces.

Many of Guatemala's gold coins which were minted under the Peso/Real System from 1859 through 1878, are considered relatively common with mintages as high as 200,000 or more, but others are quite scarce, such as the 1866 and 1868 4-Peso coins with mintages of 561 and 778 respectively. But perhaps the most interesting of Guatemala's gold coins are the 5 and 10 Pesos of 1894, which were struck at the Paris Mint and which should be more properly classified as patterns. Only 10 specimens of each were struck, and neither entered circulation. Incidently, the year before, 15 sets of Guatemala's silver coins also had been minted in Paris. The only gold coins produced by Guatemala in this century are the ever popular 5, 10, and 20 Quetzales dated 1926, Guatemala's response to early 20th Century financial chaos. While not rare in terms of their mintage which is 48,000; 18,000; and 49,000 respectively, all are popular type coins which bear the classic pose of the handsome beloved Quetzal bird.

Like Guatemala, Costa Rica's gold coinage history is extensive and rich in tradition. As a member of the Central American Federation, Costa Rica also struck its first gold coins under the Escudo System, beginning in 1828 and continuing until 1850. All denominations, ½, 1, 2, 4, and 8 Escudos were minted, but characteristic of this period in Central America, coinage was in short supply.

Following separation from the Federation, Costa Rica adopted a second Escudo gold coinage system in 1850, which survived through the year 1863. Authorization for gold coins of this era was granted by decree on September 29, 1848, which called for the striking of ½, 1, and 2 Escudo coins, as well as the ½ Onza which was equivalent to 4 Escudos. No 8 Escudos or 1 Onza was authorized by the decree, and none were struck in gold. However, a pattern of the 1 Onza dated 1850 and in white metal, does exist and must be considered one of the rarest patterns of Central America.

But the rarest Costa Rican coin actually struck in gold is a member of the gold peso family, which existed from 1864 through 1876. The 1, 5, and 10 Pesos of this era were minted with somewhat regular frequency, though the mintage figures for some denominations/year groups were as low as 2,000 to 4,000. In 1873, however, a gold coin of 20 Pesos was struck.... the only coin of this denomination for Costa Rica. The exact mintage figure for this coin is unknown, although Raul Gurdian made a brief reference to it in his classic book Monedas de Costa Rica, in which he stated that only a few pieces of 20 Pesos were made. To date, only 4 or 5 specimens have been observed. Wyate Raymond detected that this was a rare coin and assigned its market value at $350 in 1937, then more than any other Costa Rican gold coin, and more than either of the Panama-Pacific 50-Dollar gold pieces.

After 1876 when Costa Rica suspended its production of gold pesos, nearly two decades passed before more gold coins were struck. A new law was passed calling for yet a 4th and final series of gold on October 24, 1896; to be called "Colones". Four denominations were struck from 1897 through 1928, which included 2, 5, 10 and 20 Colones coins. While the mintage figures of some of these numbered as many as 100,000 or more, several issues were limited to only 5,000 specimens.

The gold coinage of El Salvador, although scarce, has been one of the most popular groups of coins among world gold collectors. The challenge of collecting Salvadorian gold, stems from the fact that the entire series consists only of five coins. Four of them bear the date 1892 and were minted by the short-lived Central American Mint Limited. The other is the commemorative coin dated 1925 which was struck in Mexico. The most common coin of the group, that is if you can call any of them common, is the 2½ Pesos dated 1892, of which only 597 were minted. There is an interesting footnote about this particular coin, for the 1892 year-end mint report of the Central American Mint makes no reference to the 2½ Peso denomination. All other gold coins were accounted for, which would indicate that the 2½ Peso was actually struck after 1892. This point is corroborated by advertisements placed in the Salvadorian "Diario Oficial", the equivalent of our Congressional Record, which in November 1892 offered only the 20, 10, and 5 Peso gold coins to the public.

The 20 Colones gold piece dated 1925, had the smallest mintage of 200 specimens of Salvador's gold coins, and was struck to commemorate the 400th Anniversary of the city of San Salvador. This handsome and rare coin portrays conjoined busts of Pedro de Alvarado, one of Cortez's lieutenants and founder of the city, and Alfonso Quinones, President of the Republic in 1925. One other factor adds to the scarcity of Salvador's gold coinage. Shortly after their issue in 1892, adverse monetary conditions became prevalent in El Salvador which caused hoarding of the few gold coins struck, and many were eventually sent to foreign banks to settle international business accounts. Today they are all rare and very popular, for they comprise a well-documented, short-lived issue of gold coinage.

Panama is the only Central American Republic which has not minted gold coins. But Panama's numismatic history is not lacking in proposals for such coinage, since several pieces of legislation have authorized the minting of Panamanian gold. In fact, Panama's first monetary law, Law 84 of 1904, specifically established the basic monetary unit of the Republic as the "Gold Balboa" which was defined as being 1.672 Grams of 0.900 fine gold. The specifications, by the way, were the same as those of the United States gold dollar. Article 2 of the 1904 law, authorized the Executive of Panama to call for the minting of 1, 2, ½, 5, 10 and 20 Balboa coins. Though these coins were never struck, plans must have existed for their production judging from a statement made in the 1904 United States Mint Annual

report which stated, "A piece of 10 or 20 Balboas shall be coined, whichever shall be deemed most necessary for commerce".

Following a void of nearly 50 years numerous pieces of legislation have been passed to provide for gold coinage. The Minister of Finance and Treasury proposed the minting of a gold coin to be called the "Libra" or "Pound" in 1950, but the measure was not adopted. Article No. 1,167 of Law Number 84 was passed in 1960, which authorized the Executive to order the minting of a national gold coinage in the denominations of 1, 2, 5, and 10 Urracas, with a gold content of 3.84 grams of 0.900 fine gold per Urraca. This article later was revised to call for a change in denominations and nomenclature. Similar measures which were passed in 1965 call for the authorization of gold coins in the denomination of 1, 2, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Balboas with one gold Balboa to equal .9875 grams of 0.900 fine gold.

Panama's reluctance to strike gold coinage heretofore, may in part have stemmed from earlier monetary agreements with the United States which called for U.S. and Panamanian coinage to be on equal par with each other, and interchangeable in the commerce between Panama and the Canal Zone. Since the United States has not allowed the circulation of gold coinage since 1934, it is doubtful that a Panamanian gold coin could have been used in the Canal Zone, thus limiting its circulation. More recently, there has been some discussion of the tendency among nations to strike non-circulating legal tender coinage, and the likelihood that the U.S. will allow the private ownership of gold in the near future. (Author's note: An apt prediction if I do say so myself since the possession of gold is now legal in the U.S.)

Honduras.... of all the gold coins issued in Central America, we know least about those struck in Honduras. Collectors have long understood them to be rare, judging from the infrequency of their availability, but it was not until in depth research was conducted in the available government records, that the true rarity of this series has come to light.

When a numismatist thinks of rare coins of the United States, what comes to mind? The 1894-S Dime of which only 24 were struck? Or perhaps the 1804 Dollar of which some 15 specimens are known? Or how about the five 1913 Liberty Head nickels? Ladies and Gentlemen, recently discovered official governments reports, show the mintage figures of some of Honduras' gold coinage to be less than the United States coins just named!

The first gold coins of Honduras are in fact patterns bearing the date 1871, and are thought to have been minted by the Philadelphia Mint. Denominations of 1, 5, and 10 Pesos were struck, and all are considered extremely rare.

The first gold coins struck in Honduras for issue, however, were actually minted in 1888. This may come as a surprise to some knowledgeable Central American gold specialists, who might recall an 1883 5 Pesos gold coin. Several specimens of this rare coin exist, but the records show that the coin was either a pattern or possibly struck at a later date, since some have been reported in circulated condition. This conclusion is reached primarily because of statements of account made by Sr. Jose Esteban Lazo, Director of the Honduras Mint for nearly ten years when he stated in October, 1888, "Never before had gold coins been minted in the country. In the present year, 1888 in May, gold which came from Olancho and Minas de Oro was coined. Twenty, five and one peso pieces have been made. This first minting of gold in Honduras will go down in the history of our nation." Lazo was right. These first gold coins of Honduras did indeed become historic and rare numismatic specimens. While the exact mintage of each denomination is not known, official accounts note that only 788 pesos, face value, were minted. Wyate Raymond assigned a value of $500 to the 1888 20 Pesos specimen, a value which was assigned to other coins of North and South American only sparingly.

Gold coins were minted in Honduras after 1888 for a number of years until 1922, though the 1 Peso coin usually was the only denomination struck. Nevertheless, nearly all must be considered rare, since only in 1913 was the mintage of any consequential size, that is 6,000 coins of 1 Peso and 1,200 coins of 5 Pesos. Generally, however, available data indicates that only 300 to 350 gold coins of the 1 Peso were struck in any given year.

The year 1895, however, was by far the best for Honduras in terms of gold coinage; for 1895 is the only year in which all four denominations of gold coins were minted. These include the 1, 5, 10 and 20 Pesos.

Ladies and gentlemen all are exceedlingly rare, for you see, a total of 76 specimens were struck consisting of 303 Pesos broken down as follows: 1 Peso - 43 Struck; 5 Pesos - 20 Struck; 10 Pesos - 10 Struck (unlisted in most references); and 20 Pesos - 3 Struck.

The quantity produced of the 1895 gold coins above is enough to make them among the most desirable in the world, but one other point should be emphasized. Unlike so many of the world's rare coins, Honduras' 1895 gold coins were not minted as patterns or as proofs or as specimens or as presentation pieces; nor were they some kind of "Midnight" issue produced illegally. All were simply authorized and struck as regular issue coinage.

It is unfortunate that time does not permit the discussion of a more detailed account of Central America's coinage, for we have only begun to cover some aspects of this interesting series. We have not, for example, been able to talk about melting figures, or the deleterious effects of Central American monetary conditions through the years. Nor have I been able to discuss the calendar year/fiscal year relationship to mintage figures. There is certainly room for more research on Central American gold, as many mintage figures are yet undiscovered. I only hope that my comments here today have aroused more interest in Central American gold, a challenging series which warrants more attention from the international numismatic community, and which may well be labeled "The Sleeping Giant of Numismatics".

I N D E X

TERMS OF SALE 2

TERMINOS DE VENTA 3

WORLD PAPER MONEY 4-40

PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE AMERICAS AND THE WORLD. 41-66

COINS AND MEDALS OF THE MAXIMILIAN EMPIRE 67-69

WORLDWIDE COINAGE 70-81

MINOR LATIN AMERICAN COINAGE. 82-89

COB COINAGE OF THE AMERICAS 90-92

PILLARS AND PORTRAITS OF THE AMERICAS 93-95

EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD 96-103

UNITED STATES COINAGE 104-105

WORLDWIDE GOLD — COINS AND MEDALS. 106-117

GRADING TERMS:

UNC	Sin circular (FDC)	Fleur de Coin	Stempelglanz
EF (XF)	Extremadamente bien conservada	Superbe	Vorzuglich
VF	Muy bien conservada	Tres beau	Sehr schon
F(ine)	Fina	Beau	Schon
VG	Muy buena	Tres bien conserve	Sehr gut erhalten

I M P O R T A N T N O T E S F O R A L L B I D D E R S

We would expect that the wise buyer will submit numerous bids, all at levels commensurate with his idea of the value of each lot. On items that he really wants badly, the serious bidder will bid well above the top estimate, recognizing that his bid will be reduced to 10% above the second highest bid, but also realizing that he may be in competition with other seriously interested bidders.

In those sections which show a price range for an estimate, the low figure represents a wholesale evaluation, while the high figure indicates what a serious specialist would gladly pay for the lot. Bids less than the lower of the two figures will most likely be unsuccessful; bids above the higher figure will most likely be successful and will most likely be reduced as outlined above (see also paragraph 2 of TERMS OF SALE).

In those sections where only one estimate is given, in some instances with a plus mark, these estimates represent what we believe to be a fair wholesale price and/or the reserve. In many cases these single estimates represent our own cost value. In nearly all cases, bids below these estimates will not be accepted. Generally speaking, our estimates should serve as useful guides, but all bidders should use their own knowledge and experience as the final tools to determine their bids.

We make the following suggestions to all bidders:

(1) Bid what you wish on each item, but keep the estimate and reserve prices in mind lest you waste your opportunity to acquire an item you particularly desire.

(2) Bid the maximum bid you would pay for the lot, recognizing that if your bid is high, relative to other bids, your bid will be reduced in accordance with paragraph 2 of TERMS OF SALE.

At the conclusion of the listing of all lots we have observed that many of our estimates in the paper money section as well as the gold section, may be considered low and are expected to realize prices at above our estimates. We make this observation based on the increased interest in paper money and the ever-increasing interest in gold. So also, all rare numismatic items are finally being recognized as such and are finding their ranks in value.

We are most appreciative of the patience that you have shown during our postponement of the auction that was necessitated by the considerable amount of time and effort expended to ensure that every item listed herein was double checked for accuracy in the areas of reference numbers, grading and pricing. When you place your bid in an auction conducted by Almanzar's Coins of the World, you may do so with complete confidence.

Requests for additional information, confirmation of the grade, date, mint mark, etc., of any particular items, or any similar individual questions are welcome and will be answered as expeditiously and promptly as possible.

An asterisk (*) before the lot number indicates that the actual lot offered for sale is photographed and can be found in VOLUME II — PLATES.

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a mail bid sale. All mail bids must be received at our place of business not later than 11:00 p.m. Central Daylight Time, July 18, 1975. The highest mail bid for each lot will buy it. The highest mail bid on each lot may be reduced to just above the second highest mail bid (see item 2). On this basis it should be obvious that mail bidders should bid generously, if they are desirous of obtaining any particular lot or lots.

2. Terms of reduction: (a) No reduction will apply to bids of $10.00 or less. (b) On bids of $10.01 and up, the highest bid will be reduced to 10% over the second highest bid. For example, if your bid on Lot #100 is $70.00 and the second highest bid is $50.00, you will obtain the lot for $55.00 (or $50.00 + 10%). However, if your bid is $70.00 and the second highest bid is $65.00 then no reduction will apply as 10% over the second highest bid will be $71.50. When reductions apply, amounts will be rounded off to the nearest half dollar.

3. An estimate is given for most lots. These estimates simply represent the owner's idea of the value of the item or our professional opinion as to what each lot is worth. THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER AT YOUR DISCRETION. To further clarify this, please read the "Notes to Bidders" on preceding page. We recommend that if you seriously want a lot, you should bid close to or over the estimate given herein.

4. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Upon submitting bids you agree to abide by the "Terms of Sale". Experts have described all lots; any errors made by them will be gladly corrected. Likewise, you are responsible for any errors you make. Returns can only be made with our written approval; request for such must be made within ten (10) days of dispatch of coins by us.

5. Lots will be sent on open account only to customers who have established credit with us. New accounts must furnish satisfactory credit references or include a 20% deposit. New accounts requesting shipment to a post office box or to general delivery must also furnish their home or business address. Bidders who have not established credit with us will be invoiced for their successful bids; lots will be sent upon receipt of payment.

6. Bids should be made only in United States funds. Foreign bidders should advise if special shipping instructions are necessary. Postage and insurance or registration fees will be added to all invoices.

7. All successful bids must be honored in cash funds immediately upon receipt of the lots or the invoice. This is absolutely necessary so that consignors can be reimbursed. Special arrangements for payment are possible if the amount involved warrants such treatment. If this is necessary, please request it BEFORE the auction, not after.

8. All bids are to be made by LOT NUMBER as listed in this catalog. In case of tie bids, preference will be given to the bid with the earliest postmark.

9. BankAmericard and Mastercharge may be used to pay for successful bids provided the purchaser agrees to pay the service charge billed to us by our bank on such transactions (3% on BankAmericard and 4% on Mastercharge).

10. 5% sales tax will be added to all San Antonio purchases. 4% sales tax will be added on all lots mailed to Texas addresses outside San Antonio. Texas dealers will not be charged the sales tax if they include their exemption number on their bid sheet.

11. Title to all coins will remain with the cataloguer until payment in full is received. All items are guaranteed to be authentic (unless otherwise indicated) and to be as listed. Furthermore, the cataloguer reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids at his discretion.

12. All lots in this auction will be available for inspection by appointment only prior to July 17, 1975.

TERMINOS DE VENTA

1. Este es un remate por correo. Todas las apuestas (o pujas) tendrán que ser recibidas en nuestro lugar de negocio no después de las 11:00 p.m. hora de San Antonio, Texas, del día 18 de Julio de 1975. La apuesta más alta para cada lote es la que comprará dicho lote. La apuesta más alta podrá ser reducida hasta el punto de ser un poco más que la segunda apuesta más alta (ver artículo 2). Sobre estas bases, es obvio que los compradores deberan hacer propuestas generosas, si estan deseosos de obtener cualquiera de los lotes en particular.

2. Terminos de reducción: (a) No se aplicará ninguna reducción en apuestas de $10.00 ó menos. (b) Sobre las apuestas de $10.01 en adelante, la más alta será reducida hasta el 10% sobre la segunda apuesta más alta. Por ejemplo, si su apuesta en el lote #100 es de $70.00 y la segunda más alta es de $50.00, usted obtendrá el lote por $55.00 (o sea $50.00 + 10%). Sin embargo, si su apuesta es de $70.00 y la sugunda más alta es de $65.00, entonces ninguna reducción será aplicada, ya que si añadimos el 10% a la segunda apuesta más alta el lote llegaría a costar $71.50. Cuando las reducciones sean aplicables la cantidad será redondeada al próximo medio dólar.

3. Se ha estimado un precio para la mayoría de los lotes. Estos precios estimados simplemente representan la idea que el dueño tiene sobre el valor del artículo, ó nuestra opinión profesional de valor del lote. ACLARAMOS QUE SON SOLAMENTE PRECIOS ESTIMADOS Y QUE USTED PUEDE APOSTAR MAS ALTO O MAS BAJO SEGUN SU PROPIO CRITERIO. Para aclarar este punto, por favor lea los precedentes artículos. Recomendamos que si usted esta seriamente interesado en un lote, lo mejor será que apueste cerca ó más sobre el precio estimado en este catálogo.

4. Las ventas en los remates NO SON ventas provisionales o para futuras aprovaciones. Una vez que usted somete su apuesta, usted esta de acuerdo con seguir los terminos de venta de este remate. Todos los lotes han sido descritos por expertos en la materia; si algun error ha sido cometido por ellos, nosotros estaremos complacidos en corregirlo. En igual forma, usted se hace responsable de cualquier error cometido por su parte. La mercadería puede ser devuelta SOLAMENTE con nuestra autorización dada por escrito.

5. Los lotes serán enviados a crédito solamente a clientes que tienen crédito establecido con nosotros. Nuevas cuentas tendrán que proveer referencias de crédito satisfactorias y preferible 20% de depósito. Cuentas nuevas que soliciten los envíos a Casillas Postales, deberán proveer tambien sus direcciones domiciliarias ó de su negocio. A los compradores que no han establecido crédito con nosotros se les enviará la factura correspondiente por lotes que han ganado y se les enviará la mercadería al recibir pago.

6. Las apuestas tendrán que ser hechas solamente en dólares de los Estados Unidos. Compradores extranjeros tendran que indicar si hay instrucciones especiales necesarias en la forma de envío. El costo de franqueo, seguro ó certificación será añadido a todas las facturas.

7. Todas las apuestas ganadoras tendrán que ser pagadas por medio de giro ó cheque pagable en los Estados Unidos ó en efectivo inmediatamente al recibir los lotes ó factura. Esto es absolutamente necesario para que los consignadores puedan ser pagados ó reembolsados.

8. Haga sus apuestas usando los números de lote (LOT NUMBER) como son usados en este catálogo.

11. El derecho de propiedad sobre todos los artículos queda en poder del catalogador hasta que estos sean pagados completamente. Además, el catalogador se reserva el derecho para aceptar ó rechazar cualquier apuesta según su criterio.

WORLD PAPER MONEY

The following is a list of books which we have used to catalog the paper money in this auction. The initials preceding the title of each book represent abbreviations used for the reference book in this catalog. Books underlined are available from us for the indicated price, postpaid in the U.S. Foreign postage extra.

BO PAPER MONEY OF BOLIVIA, by Dale A. Seppa & Alcedo F. Almanzar, 2.50

CL CATALOGUE OF THE PAPER MONEY OF COLOMBIA/PERU, by Beresiner/Dargent, 4.00

GP THE PAPER MONEY OF GUATEMALA, by Odis Clark, Jr.

-- PAPER CURRENCY OF MEXICO, by Carlos Gaytan, English edition, 12.50. Appropriate prefixes as supplied by the author are used in this auction catalog.

NP THE COINS AND PAPER MONEY OF NICARAGUA, by Brian Stickney and Alcedo Almanzar, 3.00

PA PARAGUAYAN PAPER MONEY, by Dale A. Seppa, 3.00

S A GUIDE BOOK OF PHILIPPINE PAPER MONEY, by Neil Shafer, 2.00

S THE COINS AND PAPER MONEY OF EL SALVADOR, by Alcedo Almanzar and Brian Stickney, 3.00

UR URUGUAYAN PAPER MONEY, by Dale A. Seppa, 3.00

ST BANKNOTES OF THE WORLD, Vol I & II, by George J. Sten, 25.00

P EUROPEAN PAPER MONEY SINCE 1900, by A. Pick, English edition, 12.50

P PAPERMONEY CATALOGUE OF THE AMERICAS, by A. Pick, English edition, 22.50

P STANDARD CATALOG OF WORLD PAPER MONEY, by Albert Pick, 15.00

The following abbreviations are used for printers of banknotes listed in this catalog, where the name of the printer appears on the note or the printer is known from appropriate reference books and it is felt this information is important enough to list:

ABNC	American Bank Note Company
AB&PC	American Book & Printing Company
B&S	Bouligny & Schmidt
BW&C	Bradbury, Wilkinson & Company
BABN	British American Bank Note Company
B&R	Britton & Rey
CBC	Canadian Banknote Company
IT	Imp. C. D. Taylor E Hijo
IdE	Imp. del Estado
IdG	Imp. del Gobierno
IM	Imp. Moderna
KBNC	Kendall Bank Note Company
LJMY	Lit. de J.M. Yguiniz
LLN	Lit. "La Nacional"
LyTMG	Lit. Y Tip. M. Gomez
MOdG	Mexico Oficina del Gobierno
OIE	Oficina Impresora de Estampillas
PTC	Parsons Trading Company
RB	Reichodruckeri Berlin
JSS	Tipografia Artistica de Julian S. Soto
TdLR	Thomas de la Rue & Company, Ltd.
USP	U.S. Bureau of Engraving & Printing
W&S	Waterlow & Sons, Ltd.

The staff at Almanzar's Coins of the World hopes that your receipt of this catalog will be the beginning of an exciting numismatic adventure for you. In excess of 4,000 lots are offered in prices ranging from one dollar to the many thousands of dollars. The diversification of the many different items offered herein is the best proof of our aim to please. You should be able to find something of interest to you whether it is in the area of medals, tokens, paper, or world coins. We would like to take this opportunity to delineate the many advantages of bidding in an auction conducted entirely by mail.

1. Bids can be placed in the comfort of your home. You need not sacrifice any of the funds that you have available for numismatic purchases in travel expenses. In this time of worldwide energy conservation efforts it has become increasingly important to curtail unnecessary travel, reserving excursions for unavoidable business ventures or special vacations. We keep hearing that the state of the economy is improving, but for most of you it is imperative that you devote much of your time to your business. A mail bid auction allows you to do so without missing any of the fun of participation.
2. Because only mail bids are accepted, you need not worry that your bid will be exceeded by someone bidding from the floor as is most often the case with combination auctions. The person of modest means who wishes to place a bid can do so with the assurance that he has as much chance of obtaining his choice as does the dealer or larger investor bidding for the same items, since single item bidding is the rule and bulk quantity special prices are the exception.

On the lighter side, placing your bid in a mail auction eliminates the problems encountered in traveling to an unfamiliar city to make your purchases; i.e. missing your plane at the airport, losing your luggage, having your hotel room ransacked etc. Also eliminated are the worries that in your absence your house would be burglarized, your "inamorata" would step out on you, or that the airline would go on strike before you could get home. Returning to a more serious note, remember also that Almanzar's has a reputation in the numismatic world of integrity and is known universally as a firm that keeps its promises. We hope that you enjoy your catalog and your participation in the sale.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	ALBANIA	
*0001	SPECIMEN SET - NATIONAL BANK OF ALBANIA Consists of the 5, 20, and 100 Franka Ari notes issued in 1926. Overprinted "Annullato" on obverse of each note. Similar to Pick 2, 3, and 4. CU.	100-150.00
	ARGENTINA	
0002	REPUBLICA ARGENTINA 5 Centavos, Enero 1° de 1884, Dr. Avellaneda at left, arms at right, Abt CU.	4-8.00
	REPUBLICA ARGENTINA CAJA DE CONVERSION	
*0003	P21b 50 Pesos, Ley de 20 de Septiembre de 1897, Seated woman with torch at left, blue, 172x85mm, XF.	60-80.00
0004	P22b 100 Pesos, Ley de 20 de Septiembre de 1897, blue on green, seated woman with torch at left, Series A. 177x86mm, VGood.	40-60.00
	EL BANCO CENTRAL DE LA REPUBLICA ARGENTINA	
0005	P30 100 Pesos, Ley 12.155, 28 de Marzo de 1935, seated liberty at left, watermark center and upper left corner. Blue on green. 179x88mm, Fine.	20-30.00
0006	Same as above, but VF	30-50.00
0007	P47a 100 Pesos, Ley 12.962 y 13.571, brown, CU	2-5.00
0008	P-R4 PROVINCIA DE JUJUY OBLIGACION DE TESORERIA. 1 Peso, 16 de Junio de 1905. Red, arms at left, train exiting tunnel at right. 132x72mm, Fine	25-40.00
	EL BANCO ARGENTINO (Rosario)	
0009	2 Pesos Fuertes, 1° Enero de 1867. Obv: black on yellow, seated woman at left, leopard in center, 183x76mm, ABNC, 2 small pin size holes (possibly burn holes), but will grade VF	20-40.00
*0010	20 Pesos Fuertes, 1° Agosto de 1866. Obv: black on white, seated woman at left, locomotive at depot at right, 191x93mm, ABNC, EF+.	30-50.00
	The below are notes of Argentina that were used in Bolivia. BO numbers are taken from "The Paper Money of Bolivia" by Seppa and Almanzar. A small, but informative synopsis of these notes are found on page 43 of this book.	
	EL BANCO ARGENTINO	
*0011	BO307 20 Pesos plata boliviana, 1° de Julio de 1873, (Parana), Obv: black on orange, seated woman at left, locomotive at depot at right, 197x94mm, ABNC, Abt EF	30-50.00
0012	50 Pesos plata boliviana, 1° de Julio de 1873, (Rosario), Woman's head at left and right, 195x90mm, ABNC, a few small worm holes at corners, but will still grade EF+	30-50.00
0013	Same as above except for color and bank location. This one is black on orange, and the bank is in Parana. Has a few worm holes, but VF+	25-40.00
0014	CONFEDERACION ARGENTINA Set of 6 notes consisting of 20, 25, 50, 100, 200 and 500 Pesos notes. All are dated 1859 except the 50 Pesos which is dated 1857. Handwritten signatures and serial numbers. All notes grade VF-EF.	200-300.00
	EL BANCO PROVINCIAL DE CORDOBA	
*0015	1 Peso, 1° de Enero de 1888, black on orange, Portrait of Brown at left, allegorical figures at right, overprinted "Renovacion Ley 8 Enero de 1894", BW&C. Abt CU	20-40.00
0016	5 Pesos, 1° de Enero de 1888, black on light green, Obv: Velez Sarsfield at left, half nude woman at right, 165x72mm, BW&C. Has scotch tape on both right corners of reverse, but will grade Fine	20-30.00
0017	EL BANCO DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES 8 Centesimos Fuertes, 1° de Enero de 1869, black on orange, helmeted youth at left, 107x57mm, ABNC, Abt VFine.	25-50.00
0018	BANCO DE LA NACION ARGENTINA 50 Centavos, 19 de Julio de 1895, black on light orange, Captain General Justo Jose de Urquiza at right, BW&C, 116x70mm, EF+	30-50.00
0019	EL BANCO PROVINCIAL DE CATAMARCA 1 Peso, 1°de Enero de 1888, black on orange, General Brown in uniform at left, 3 allegorical children at right, overprinted "Ley 20 de Setiembre de 1897", BW&C, Abt CU.	30-50.00
0020	OBLIGACIONES DE LA PROVINCIA DE SALTA 1 Peso, 3 different ley dates, the most current being 30 de Setiembre de 1922, black on green, General Guemes at left. Overprinted with a red seal, lower center "Emision 1° de Julio·Ano 1924", 139x70mm, printed by La Velocidad Tucuman. EF.	40-60.00
0021	PROVINCIA DE MENDOZA LETRA DE TESORERIA 1 Peso, Diciembre de 1914. Black on beige and orange, statue of woman with sword and scales at left, allegorical figure at right. Has a round red seal overprint, 134x64mm, printed by Lit. Gmo Kraft, VF+.	20-35.00
0022	EL BANCO PROVINCIAL DE ENTRE-RIOS 1 Peso, 1° de Mayo de 1885, Obv: black on green and orange, locomotive at left, portrait of General Don Eduardo Radeco in center, child at right, 152x67mm, ABNC. Slight damage to paper near upper right corner on obverse, but will grade Fine	15-25.00

LOT# DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE

ARGENTINA (CONT)

0023 LA TESORERIA GENERAL - REPUBLICA ARGENTINA (Parana) 100 Pesos, 1° de Dicbre de 1860 (handwritten date), Obv: blue print on white paper. Mercury seated in center with ship in background, 180x119mm. A very scarce note of Argentina with handwritten dates and signatures on obverse and reverse. Right border is rough from wear and has a tear, but note will still grade Fine+ and should realize in excess of . . . . . 50.00+

0024 BANCO HIPOTECARIO DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES Group of 3 notes consisting of the 5 Centavos, 1 and 5 Pesos notes, Ley de 14 de Julio de 1891. All are in VF-EF condition, Rare ---

AUSTRALIA

0025 STEN A256b COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA 1 Pound, no date, King George VI at right, watermark at left, Green, VG-Fine 7-14.00

AUSTRIA

*0026 SPECIMEN SET - AUSTRIAN NATIONAL BANK Consisting of the 20, 50, 100, 500 and 1,000 Shillings notes. Pick 136, 140, 137, 141 and 139 respectively, Rare, CU 100-175.00

BAHRAIN

0027 SPECIMEN SET - BAHRAIN CURRENCY BOARD Consisting of the 1/4, 1/2, 1, 5 and 10 Dinar notes, 1965 issue, multicolored, Obv: Arabic; Rev: English, CU 80-150.00

BELGIUM

*0028 ROYAUME DE BELIQUE TRESORERIE. SPECIMEN NOTE: 20 Francs, 15.06.64, H. Decuyper at left, arms and watermark at right, multicolored, 117x59mm, Rare, Abt CU 40-80.00

*0029 ROYAUME DE BELIQUE TRESORERIE. SPECIMEN NOTE: 50 Francs, 16.05.66, profiles of King and Queen at right, watermark at left, multicolored, 128x64mm, Rare, CU 60-80.00

BOLIVIA

*0030 BO101 EL BANCO BOLIVIANO 1 Peso Fuerte, Agto 1 de 1872 (handwritten), black on green, seated woman at right and left of oval frame with Condor on top. Within the frame is a sheath of grain and mountains in background. 190x80mm. ABNC. Overprinted "BANCO NACIONAL DE BOLIVIA" on Obv and Rev. Although the Rev of this note was illustrated in Seppa/Almanzar's book, this photo was obtained from certain documents and this is our first acquaintance with the actual note. Should be considered of the highest rarity. VF-EF. Should realize in excess of. . . 400.00+

*0031 BO115 BANCO NACIONAL DE BOLIVIA 1 Boliviano, Enero 1° de 1883, black on light orange and green, portrait of Bolivar lower right, Condor with spread wings in center, 139x63mm, ABNC, VF+. . 40-60.00

EL BANCO FRANCISCO ARGANDONA

0032 BO6b, P19 1 Boliviano, Enero 1° de 1898, Obv: black and rose, male portrait at left, cupid at right, 137x64mm, BW&C, Abt Good. 15-30.00

0033 Same as above, but Fine 30-50.00

0034 BO6e, P19 Same as above but dated Enero 1° de 1909, Good 15-30.00

EL BANCO POTOSI

0035 BO16, P49 1 Boliviano, Enero 1° de 1887, black on green & red brown, male portrait at right, woman with trunk & money at left, 140x64mm, ABNC, VG. 15-30.00

0036 Same as above, same grade 15-30.00

0037 Same as above, but Abt Fine 25-35.00

0038 Same as above, but Abt EF 30-50.00

VALE DE TESORERIA DE LA REPUBLICA DE BOLIVIA

0039 BO160, P55 50 Centavos, Ley de 29 de Nov de 1902, black on green, shield with flags in center, 139x69mm, ABNC, EF. 25-50.00

*0040 BO162 5 Bolivianos, Ley de 29 de Nov de 1902, black on blue, coat of arms at left, tree on hill with house in background in an oval frame at right, 163x79mm, ABNC. Extremely Rare. Pick mentions this note as not having been confirmed. Fine, should realize in excess of . . . . . 300.00+

*0041 BO163, P57 10 Bolivianos, Ley de 29 de Nov de 1902, black on orange, coat of arms left of center, palm trees in oval frame at right, 179x90mm, ABNC. Has been repaired with scotch tape on obv. Again, of extreme rarity, Good and should realize in excess of. . . . . 300.00+

EL BANCO DE LA NACION BOLIVIANA

0042 BO170, P66 1 Boliviano, 11 de Mayo de 1911, black on white, purple guilloche left and right of watermark of the head of Mercury in center. 139x70mm, Printed by Cartiere Pietro Miliani (Italy). Few known, Abt VF 200-250.00

0043 BO181, P69a 20 Bolivianos, 11 de Mayo de 1911, Obv: black on white with multicolored guilloche, seated Mercury in center; Rev: orange on white, 181x85mm, ABNC, VF 15-30.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	BOLIVIA (CONT)	
0044	BO184, P70 50 Bolivianos, same date as above, Mercury seated at left, 179x93mm, ABNC, Rare, VF.	60-80.00
0045	BO187, P71 100 Bolivianos, same date as above, Seated Mercury in center. Rev: purple on white, 180x99mm, Rare, VF	60-80.00
	EL BANCO CENTRAL DE BOLIVIA	
0046	BO217, P98 5,000 Bolivianos, 16 de Marzo de 1942, red-brown, Obv: miner in center, watermark at left, 160x82mm, W&S, one of the key Bolivian notes. VF	60-80.00
*0047	Same as above, but EF. Extremely rare in this grade and should realize in excess of. . . .	90.00+
*0048	BO218, P99 10,000 Bolivianos, same date as above, multicolored, Puerta del Sol (sun gate) in center, watermark at left, 166x83mm, W&S, AU quite rare in this grade.	80-100.00
	BRAZIL	
*0049	A very nice note issued by the House of General Administration of Diamonds in the amount of 116½ Centavos (Gold). Dated Nov. 26, 1773. Considerably rare, handwritten date, signature and serial number along with amount payable. In the form of a check, two very minute holes, will grade Abt EF and should realize in excess of	150.00+
	IMPERIO DO BRASIL	
0050	500 Reis, black on light orange. Obv: Shield with crown at left, man's portrait top center, seated woman at right, Estampa 1A, Serie 39. Repaired but will grade Fair-Good, Very Rare	25-50.00
*0051	Same as above, but Serie 16 and Fine, Very Rare	150.00+
0052	1,000 Reis, Ley 3 de Outubro de 1833, black print on uniface white. Obv: Denomination in center, arms at left. Handwritten serial numbers and signatures. As is the case in most instances, the ink has partially eaten through the paper. This is commonly seen in early notes of Brazil. Border tear has been repaired, but will grade VG. Rare	50-100.00
0053	5,000 Reis, black on orange, seated woman at left, man farming in background, male portrait in center, seated man and sheep at right, ABNC. Estampa 8A, Serie 17A. Small portion of lower left corner missing and tape repair on reverse. Abt VG. Rare	60-90.00
0054	10,000 Reis, black on orange and green, male portrait at left, shield and crown in center, Standing woman at right, ABNC, Rare, repaired, Fair.	30-50.00
	REPUBLICA DOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DO BRAZIL - NO THESOURO NACIONAL	
0055	P5 1000 Reis, no date, Bldg. at left, allegorical figure at right, brown on orange, 165x75mm, ABNC, Fine.	12-24.00
0056	P24 5000 Reis, no date, Barao do Rio Branco Jose Maria da Silva in center, black on white, multicolor guilloche, 162x75mm, ABNC, 3 folds, VF	25-35.00
0057	P29b Same as above, but blue on multicolored background, XF	15-30.00
0058	P39a 10,000 Reis, no date, President Manuel Ferraz de Campos Sales in center, blue on multicolored background, 170x80mm, ABNC, Abt UNC	15-30.00
0059	P41 20 Mil Reis, 15 de Noviembre de 1889, violet on ochre. Woman and boy at left, head of woman at right, BW&C, Scarce, VG.	40-80.00
0060	P45 20,000 Reis, no date, seated woman in center, black on white, multicolored guilloche, 178x80mm, ABNC, small portion of lower left corner missing, two small holes in note, VGood	30-40.00
0061	P71 100 Mil Reis, Estampa 17A, Serie 27A, 1936, dark blue on multicolor, Alberto Santos Dumont at right, W&S, Very Scarce, VF	60-80.00
0062	P125 5 Cruzieros on 5 Mil Reis, Estampa 19A, Serie 401A, blue on multicolored. Portrait of Paranhos (Foreign Minister), in center. Overprinted "Casa Da Moeda/5Cruzeiros" within a blue rosette. Stained, but Abt VF	20-40.00
0063	P126 10 Cruzeiros on 10 Mil Reis, Estampa 17A, Serie 359A, blue on multicolored, portrait of Salles in center, overprinted as above but 10 Cruzeiros, Fine	20-30.00
0064	P126 Same as above but Serie 330A, VGood.	30-50.00
0065	P127 20 Cruzeiros on 20 Mil Reis, Estampa 16A, Serie 252A, blue on multicolored Portrait of Fonseca in center. Overprinted as above, but 20 Cruzeiros. Fine.	40-80.00
0066	P129 100 Cruzeiros on 100 Mil Reis, Estampa 16A, Serie 79A, blue on multicolored Portrait of Barros in center, ABNC, Rare, repaired will grade Fair to Good but decent	70-100.00
	CAIXA DE ESTABILIZACAO, VALOR RECIBIDO EM OURO (GOLD NOTES)	
*0067	P106 100 Mil Reis, Woman's head in center, black on multicolored guilloche, Estampa 1A, Bank building on back, ABNC, Fine.	80-100.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	BRAZIL (CONT)	
	CAIXA DE ESTABILIZACAO, VALOR RECIBIDO EM OURO (GOLD NOTES) (Cont.)	
*0068	P109a 20 Mil reis, blue on multicolored, Portrait of Fonseca in center, overprinted in black "A Caixa De Estabilisacao Pagara Ao Portador, A Vista; no Rio De Janeiro Em Ouro Conforme A Lei No. 5108, de 18 de Dezembro de 1926, A quantia de 20$000/Valor Recebido Em Ouro" within a black rectangle on obverse, ABNC, Rare, Abt VG.	50-100.00
0069	P109a 50 Mil Reis, blue on multicolored, Portrait of Bernardes in center, same overprint as above, Rare, VG.	50-100.00
*0070	Similar to Pick 109a Same description and denomination as above, but overprinted "SEM VALOR/DELEGACIA FISCAL - SAO PAULO - TESOURARIA", ABNC, Overprint is not listed in Pick, Very Rare, Abt Fine	90-150.00
	BANCO DO BRASIL	
0071	P116 20 Mil Reis, multicolored, Bernardes at right, ABNC, Estampa 1A, Serie 8A, Abt Fine	35-55.00
0072	P117 20 Mil Reis, multicolored, Bernardes at right, ABNC, Estampa 1A, Serie 10A, Good. ..	25-40.00
0073	P120 100 Mil Reis, multicolored, Portrait of Feijo in center, ABNC, Estampa 1A, Serie 3A Rare, VG.	90-125.00
0074	P121 200 Mil Reis, multicolored, Portrait of Dom Pedro II at right, Estampa 1A, Serie 11A, ABNC, Rare, VG	100-150.00
*0075	Same as above, but Fine - should realize in excess of	200.00+
	BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES	
0076	P7 EASTERN GROUP 1 Dollar, 2nd January 1962, Queen Elizabeth II at left, red, 150X83mm, BW&C, Fine	7-14.00
	BRITISH EAST AFRICA	
0077	BANK OF UGANDI 20 Schillings, no date, arms at left, purple, CU	5-10.00
*0078	BANK OF UGANDI 100 Schillings, no date, bird at left, farmland at right, green and multi-colored, 145X80mm, Abt CU.	25-35.00
	BULGARIA	
0079	SPECIMEN SET - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC, BULGARIAN NATIONAL BANK, 1951, consisting of the 5, 10, 25, 50, 100 and 200 Leva notes. Pick 80, 81, 82, 83, 84 and 92 respectively, and Bulgarian People's Republic - State Note, P92, 5 Leva note. Rare, Abt CU (6 Notes in all)	150-250.00
0080	P77 PEOPLES REPUBLIC BULGARIAN NATIONAL BANK 500 Leva, 9 IX 1944, arms with 9 IX 1944 at left, blue, tan and green, 158X80mm, State Printery, XF	25-35.00
*0081	P77 Same as above, but Abt CU	35-45.00
	BUKHARA, SOVIET PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC	
*0082	10,000 Tingas, 1920, green, orange, brown, blue and yellow. A very large note (265x122mm) in Arabic script. Rare, Abt EF	40-70.00
	CAMEROUN	
*0083	SPECIMEN SET - BANQUE CENTRALE Similar to STEN C114 & C115. 100, 500, 1000, & 5000 francs notes. A very beautiful and colorful set of notes depicting flowers, fruits, ships, animals etc., Rare, AU-CU	100-150.00
	CANADA	
	DOMINION OF CANADA	
0084	P9a 25 Cents, March 1st 1870, black on white, green underprint, 110X57mm, BABN, Good-VG several worm holes.	4-8.00
0085	P9c Same as above, but VG-Fine	15-25.00
0086	P10a 25 Cents, January 2nd 1900, black on white, brown underprint, 110X55mm, ABNC, Fair to Good.	4-8.00
0087	P10a Same as above, but VG-Fine	7-14.00
0088	P10b Same as above, but repaired with tape on reverse, VG-Fine	3-6.00
0089	P10b Same as above, but no repairs, VG-Fine	4-8.00
0090	P11b 25 Cents, July 2nd 1923, black on white, brown underprint, 110X55mm, CBC, VG scotch tape lower right corner	4-8.00
0091	P11b Same as above, but Fine.	5-10.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	CANADA (CONT)	
	BANK OF CANADA	
0092	P38 1 Dollar, issue of 1935, black on green, 155X74mm, CBC, VG tape stain and slight paper damage on border.	4-8.00
0093	P42 5 Dollars, Issue of 1935, black on light orange, portrait of Prince of Wales at left 155X70mm, small portion of note missing bottom center, BABN, Obv. VG, Rev grades only Good	10-20.00
* 0094	Set of three notes, 2nd January 1937, consists of 1, 2 and 5 dollar notes, P58b, P59b, and P60b, $1 - CBC, $2 and $5 - BABN, all notes grade Abt CU.	40-50.00
0095	P58b 1 Dollar, 2nd January 1937, King George V in center, green, 150X70mm, CBC, VG	3-6.00
0096	P58b Same as above, but Fine	5-8.00
0097	P58b Same as above, but Abt VF	7-10.00
0098	P58b Same as above, but Abt CU	10-15.00
0099	P58c Same as above, different signature, VG stains and folds	2-4.00
0100	P58c Same as above, Fine.	4-8.00
0101	P59b 2 Dollars, 2nd Jan. 1937, black on orange, has a white stain on obverse and reverse, BABN, VG-Fine.	6-12.00
0102	P60b 5 Dollars, 2 Jan. 1937, blue, King George V in center, 150X72mm, BABN, Fine-VF.	15-25.00
0103	P66c 1 Dollar, Issue of 1954, Queen Elizabeth at right, green, 154X72mm, CBC, Abt Fine	3-6.00
0104	P66c Same as above, but Fine	4-8.00
0105	P66c Same as above, but Abt CU	7-14.00
0106	P66d Same as above, different signatures, BABN, Good margin tears	2-4.00
0107	P66d Same as above, but Fine	4-8.00
0108	P67c 2 Dollars, Issue of 1954, Queen Elizabeth at right, orange, 153X70mm, BABN, VG fold	2-4.00
0109	P67c Same as above, but Fine	3-6.00
0110	P67d Same as above, different signatures, Fine	4-8.00
0111	P67d Same as above, but Abt UNC.	6-12.00
0112	P69c 10 Dollars, Issue of 1954, Queen Elizabeth at right, purple underprint, 154X68mm, BABN, VG-Fine.	15-30.00
	THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE	
* 0113	P-R57 10 Dollars, 2nd Jan. 1935, black on multicolor, 2 women, bull's head and cupid at left, seated woman, goat and cupid at right, 152X72mm, CBC, scarce, VG-Fine	20-35.00
	CHILE	
* 0114	SPECIMEN NOTE - BANCO CENTRAL DE CHILE, Similar to P111, 10 Escudos, brown, signatures, serie, and serial number in blue, Balmaceda at right, printed by Casa de Moneda de Chile, 145X70mm, CU	40-50.00
0115	Sten C292, EL BANCO CHILENO - Garantizador de Valores - 1,000 Peso. Billetes de Credito. Large note with original counterfoil and Fourty-Four 40 Peso bond certificates attached. Obv. black on white with green underprint; above is seated woman with lion by her left side and symbols of agriculture at her right. Rev. brown, ABNC, Rare, CU.	50-80.00
0116	B38, BANCO DE CAUPOLICAN, 20 Pesos, Undated, (____ de 18 ____), black on orange, seated woman in center, ABNC, Very Scarce, repaired but good	15-25.00
0117	B146, BANCO DE MELIPILLA, 1 Peso, ____ de 18 ____, black on light brown, scene of horse roundup in center, seated lady at right, girl with sheep at left, 164x82mm, ABNC. Has left corner rounded and a very small piece missing bottom center, Very Scarce - will grade VF	25-50.00
0118	B357, BANCO DE SANTIAGO, 1 Peso, Setiembre 14 de 1898, black on orange, male portrait left of center, woman at left. 80x40mm, overprinted on Rev., "Emision Fiscal". Very scarce, has been repaired but will grade Good	15-25.00
0119	F62, REPUBLICA DE CHILE, 20 Centavos, undated, black on white, brown underprint, portrait of female in upper left corner, 95x57mm, ABNC, Abt VF.	15-25.00
	CHINA	
0120	THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF CHINA, Sten C345F, 1 Dollar, 1929, black on green, Obv., round shield with Chinese inscription and lions at left and right top center. Figure of man at right. 140x75mm, Rev., English translation of Obv but man is missing from Rev. Scarce, Abt VF	20-30.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	COLOMBIA	
*0121	An unusual set of six (6) fractional currency notes consisting of the 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, and 50 Centavos, issued by La Colombian Petroleum Company of the South American Gulf Oil Co. Printed on yellow pasteboard with black printing, each denomination underprinted in a different color. Each note contains a handwritten signature across a blank reverse. Average grade Fine.	----
*0122	CL2 REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 2 Pesos, Marchia 23, 1829, black print on light weight tan paper arms in center "Bolivar" above. A very rare note, rated RRR by Beresiner/Dargent in their book. The example illustrated in their book is that of an undated, unsigned 3 Peso note. The two peso note has handwritten signature, date and serial number, and we feel it is even rarer in this state, 170X70mm, Printer: Peter Maverick, New York. Has a diagonal border tear of 30mm length near top left border. A very nice note considering the very light weight of paper on which it is printed. Could very possibly be a once in a lifetime chance to obtain a note of this rarity for the true collector of Colombian Paper Money. Fine.	250.00+
0123	CL242, P116, BANCO RUIZ, 10 Pesos, Mayo 1° de 1919, Obv: blue with multicolored guilloche, in a circular frame is a condor over mountains, overprinted "Cedula Hipotecaria Moneda Legal" on reverse, and "Banco Lopez" on obverse, 160x75mm, ABNC, Fine.	30-50.00
	EL BANCO NACIONAL DE LA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA	
0124	CL410, P200 5 Pesos, 29 de Octubre de 1899, Arms in center, woman seated at left and right of arms, black on blue underprint, 172x72mm, Litografia Nacional·Bogota, Good, 2 small pin holes on left and right border.	30-50.00
*0125	CL414, P185 10 Pesos, Marzo 4 de 1895, Obv: black on yellow, Bolivar in center, 187x85mm, ABNC, Abt EF.	30-50.00
*0126	CL432, P202 100 Pesos, Octubre 29 de 1899, Obv: black on orange and yellow, Bolivar at left, scene of explorer landing in center, arms at right, 200x98mm, Printer: Litografia de Otto Schroeder. Rare. Fine, should realize in excess of	100.00+
	LA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA	
0127	CL565, P324 10 Pesos Oro, 22 de Marzo de 1938, Santander at left, Bolivar at right, multicolored background, 142x70mm, ABNC, Fine.	10-20.00
0128	CL566, P325 1/2 Peso Oro, 16 de Enero de 1948, Narino in center, brown, 115x57mm, ABNC, Abt CU.	6-12.00
	EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA	
0129	CL568, P338 ½ Peso Oro, 20 de Julio de 1935, Caldas left of center, bust of Bolivar at right, multicolored, 140X70mm, ABNC, Abt Fine	8-16.00
0130	CL569, P339 ½ Peso Oro on right half of 1 Peso Oro, 72X68mm, ABNC, overprinted "Provisional Medio Peso" on Obv, and "Medio Peso" on Rev, Fine.	8-16.00
0131	CL569, P339 Same as above but on left half of note, VGood	7-14.00
0132	CL575, P342 1 Peso Oro, 6 de Agosto de 1938, Quesada in center, flanked by allegorical figures, multicolored, 140X70mm, ABNC, Fine.	5-10.00
0133	CL667, P365, EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA, 20 Pesos oro, 1° de Enero de 1951, Violet, Caldas at left, Bolivar at right, ABNC, Abt VF.	15-25.00
	COSTA RICA	
*0134	BANCO INTERNACIONAL DE COSTA RICA, 100 Colones, 4 de Febrero de 1942, Obv., blue and multicolored, woman with basket of fruit at left. Overprinted "BANCO NACIONAL DE COSTA RICA" in red. RR, VF-XF	100-200.00
	CUBA	
*0135	Military script - Issued during "MOVIMIENTO 26 DE JULIO", 10 Pesos, printed on yellow pressboard. Obverse is black and red with a farmer, tree, mountains and sun in a circle in center; Reverse is green with men, mountains, sun and Liberty standing with flag and shield. Fine-VF	----
*0136	P45, EL BANCO ESPANOL DE LA HABANA, 1 Peso, 31 de Mayo de 1879, Obv., black on white, red serial numbers, seated woman with horn of plenty and staff. Harbor and village in background. 185x80mm, NBNC, date is not listed in Pick, Abt Fine	30-50.00
	EL BANCO ESPANOL DE LA ISLA DE CUBA	
0137	P64a 10 Pesos, 15 Mayo de 189__, date very weak, handsigned, grey with green underprint, harvest scene in center, ABNC, VF	25-35.00
	CYPRUS	
0138	SPECIMEN SET - CENTRAL BANK OF CYPRUS, 250 and 500 Mils notes and the 1 and 5 Pound notes, 1.8.1966, Rare, CU.	100-200.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	CZECHOSLOVAKIA	
0139	Set of seven notes issued by a German Concentration Camp "Theresienstadt" located in Czechoslovakia. Consists of 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 Kronen. Issued to Jews after their money was confiscated. All notes are Abt CU.	8-16.00
	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	
0140	P3 COMPANIA DE CREDITO DE PUERTO PLATA 1 Peso, no date, Magellan at left, seated woman with water gourd at right, black on orange and green, 158x68mm, ABNC, XF.	15-25.00
*0141	Similar to P23, BANCO CENTRAL DE LA REPUBLICA DOMINICANA, undated, Obv: red, woman with coffee pot in center, orange seal with text "SANTO DOMINGO/DISTRITO NACIONAL/REPUBLICA DOMINICANA", 157x67mm, ABNC, Rev: blue. Not listed in Pick, Rare. Has ball point figures written on obverse, but grades Fine-VF.	35-65.00
	EAST AFRICA	
0142	East African Currency Board, 5 Schillings, 1st September 1950. Obv: light brown and blue, King George VI (profile) at left, 152x95mm, TdLR. This denomination unlisted in STEN, VG	
	EAST GERMANY	
*0143	SPECIMEN SET - Banknote of the German Notenbank consisting of the 50 Pfennig, 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, and 100 Mark notes of 1948; the 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 Mark notes of 1955; and the 5, 20, 50, and 100 Mark notes of 1964. An extremely rare specimen set. CU	1000-2000.00
	ECUADOR	
0144	P10, EL BANCO COMERCIAL Y AGRICOLA 1 Sucre, 5 de Diciembre de 1921, underprint green, Obv: woman with wheel and sheaf at left, male portrait in center, 152x70mm, ABNC, Fine	15-25.00
*0145	P88, EL BANCO CENTRAL DEL ECUADOR 50 Sucres, Julio 13 de 1943, Obv: multicolored, seated woman with globe and anvil in center, ship in background left, train at right, 170x80mm, ABNC, VG-Fine	35-50.00
	EGYPT	
0146	STEN E139F ROYAL GOVERNMENT OF EGYPT 10 Piastres, issued under Law No. 50/1940, blue on green, AU	4-8.00
	NATIONAL BANK OF EGYPT	
0147	STEN E144A 25 Piastres, 5th December 1946, multicolored, 125X72mm, BW&C, XF	3-6.00
0148	STEN E144H 50 Piastres, 3rd March 1947, multicolored, 140X80mm, BW&C, XF.	3-6.00
*0149	STEN E144E 1 Egyptian Pound, 16th January 1945, blue on multicolored background, 160X85mm, BW&C, Sten lists as NSOER, Abt. CU	----
	EQUATORIAL AFRICA	
0150	TWO SPECIMEN NOTES - BANQUE CENTRALE (CENTRAL BANK OF THE AFRICAN EQUATORIAL STATES) 100 & 500 Francs notes, Sten E200A & E200B. Colorful and intricately designed notes, CU	
	ETHIOPIA	
0151	STEN E412a, STATE BANK OF ETHIOPIA 5 Ethiopian Dollars, undated, Obv: black, red & orange, Portrait of Selassie at left, 152x80mm, Printed by Security Banknote Co., EF.	10-20.00
	FIJI	
	GOVERNMENT OF FIJI	
0152	Sten F146d, 5 Schillings, 1st October 1940. Obv: blue-green on brown, arms upper center, King George VI at right, watermark at left, 180x77mm, BW&C, VF	20-30.00
0153	Sten F416d, Same design and date as above, but 10 Schillings, brown & blue, VF.	30-50.00
0154	Sten F417L, 1 Pound, 1st June 1951, Obv: green and orange, same design as above notes, VG .	30-50.00
0155	Sten F148A, 1 Pound, 1st July 1954, Obv: Queen Elizabeth II at right, watermark at left, BW&C, EF.	20-40.00
	FINLAND	
0156	SPECIMEN SETS - BANK OF FINLAND consisting of 20 notes in 6 sets: 1) 5, 10 & 500 Markkaa (Litt. A) 1945 Notes (Pick 76,77,83); 2) 20,50,100,500 & 1000 Markkaa (Litt. B) 1945 notes (Pick 86,87,88 89,90); 3) 100,500,1000,5000,& 10000 Markkaa 1955 notes (Pick 91,92,93,94,95); 4) 500 Markkaa 1956 note (Pick 96; 5) 100 Markkaa 1957 note (Pick 97); 6) 1,5,10,50 & 100 Markkaa 1963 notes (Pick 98,99,100,101,102). RARE, all notes will grade AU-CU.	200-300.00

Grades on all paper money have been double checked and you may bid with confidence.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	FRANCE	
*0157	SPECIMEN SET - BANQUE DE FRANCE P78, 81, 82 and 77 Consisting of the 5 Francs, 100 Francs 500 Francs and 500 Nouveaux Francs notes, respectively. A very colorful selection of notes and very Rare. CU.	400-700.00
	BANQUE DE FRANCE	
0158	P30 500 Francs, Le 18 Mai 1933.V. Blue on lilac, woman's head at left, Mercury at right two cupids below, Fine	6-12.00
0159	P35 1,000 Francs, Le 3 Novembre 1938.F.B. Ochre, blue and multicolored, Ceres head at left, Mercury at right, two cupids below, Fine.	6-12.00
	FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA & CAMEROUN	
*0160	SPECIMEN NOTE - INSTITUT d'EMISSION de L'AFRIQUE EQUATORIALE FRANCAISE et du CAMEROUN STEN F222E 100 Francs, Obv: Governor General Felix Eboue in center, CU.	
	FRENCH SOMALILAND	
0161	SPECIMEN SET - COTE FRANCAISE DES SOMALIS - TRESOR PUBLIC STEN F299A, B, C & D. 50, 100, 500 and 1,000 Francs notes (1952 issue). All notes are CU except 1,000 Francs which has a small tear on upper border and grades Abt CU. Rare	100-200.00
	FRENCH WEST INDIES	
*0162	SPECIMEN SET - INSTITUT d'EMISSION. DES DEPARTEMENTS D'OUTRE MER, Departement de La Guadeloupe, Guyane, Martinique. Similar to STEN F273A & B 5, 10, 50 and 100 Francs notes. Very colorful with reverse of notes depicting island scenes. Rare, CU.	200-350.00
	GERMANY	
*0163	German Notgeld from Kamerun, a former German protectorate in West Africa taken by the British and French in WWI. Divided between mandates to France and Great Britain. Cameroun became a trust territory under the UN in 1946. 50 Pfennig, April 1922. Obv. black on yellow, green and orange. Army of frogs at left with spears, heron with frog in beak at right. Rev. multicolored. Government house in Duala in center. Rare. CU.	50-100.00
*0164	German Notgeld from E. Toga, a former German protectorate in West Africa until it was taken by the British and French in 1914. It became a UN Trust territory administered by France in 1946. In 1960 Toga was proclaimed a Republic. 50 Pfennig, April 1922. Identical Obv. to the above note. Rev. multicolored, scene of town of Anecho in center, village scene at left, native workers carrying goods at right. Rare. CU	50-100.00
*0165	German Notgeld from German East Africa. A former German protectorate in East Africa from 1887/1916. Now British East Africa. 75 Pfennig. April 1922. Identical Obv. as above two notes. Rev. multicolored. View of Daressalaam which was the capital of E. Africa in 1891. To right is an elephant in the jungle. To left a native with a spear. Rare. CU	50-100.00
*0166	German Notgeld from German South West Africa. A German territory in SW Africa from 1885 until WWI, captured by South African forces. Became a mandate of South African Union in 1919. 75 Pfennig. April 1922. Same Obv. as above notes. Rev., a view of "Der Waterberg" in center. Jungle scene at left, native worker at right. Rare. CU.	50-100.00
*0167	German Notgeld from Kiaochow Bay S. coast of Shantung Province N.E. China. Part of Kiaochow territory siezed by Germans in 1897 in retaliation for murder of two German missionaries by Chinese. Besieged by combined Japanese and British armies Aug 23-Nov 7, 1914. Returned to China in 1922. 50 Pfennig. April 1922. Obv. multicolored. Cross, flag and palm branch in center. Rev. multicolored. View of the German Club in Tsingtau. Rare. CU.	50-100.00
*0168	German Notgeld from Samoa Islands. A former German Colony comprising the Islands in the Samoa group W of Longitude 171° West. Now a trust territory (since 1919), of New Zealand as Territory of Western Samoa. 50 Pfennig. April 1922. Identical Obv. to above. Rev., black, blue, yellow and green. A view of the Harbor of Apia. Rare. CU.	50-100.00
*0169	German Notgeld from Mariana - Caroline Islands, both of which were former German Possessions. Both Islands were part of a purchase from Spain in 1899. They were granted as mandate to Japan in 1919. Both became part of trust territory of Pacific Islands assigned to U.S. in 1947. 75 Pfennig. April 1922. Same Obv. as above two notes. Rev. black, red and yellow. A view of the Pagan Island of Marianen. Rare. CU.	50-100.00
	PRISONER OF WAR MONEY	
*0170	Set of 2 notes consisting of a 1 Mark and 2 Mark note dated 1 May 1916. The 2 Mark note is blue cloth with black print, and the 1 Mark note is grey cloth with black print. Issued by the "Hann Munden" POW Camp for use by POW Officers. VG quite rare	----
0171	Set of 2 notes consisting of a 2 Pfennig, tan pressboard, and a 5 Pfennig, green pressboard dated 1 Januar 1916, issued by "Bischofswerda i sa" POW Camp for use by POW Officers. The 2 Pfennig is Fine, the 5 Pfennig is XF.	----
0172	100 Marks, no date, black print on yellow paper, issued by XIV Army Corp POW Camp for use by POWs. Abt CU.	----

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	GERMANY (CONT)	
	PRISONER OF WAR MONEY (CONT)	
*0173	50 Pfennig, 21 Sept. 1915, dark green print on yellow cloth, issued by "Bad Colberg" POW Camp for use by POW Officers. VF	----
0174	1 Mark, 1918, black print on orange background, corregated pressboard, issued by IX Army Corp "Lagergeld" for use by POWs. Abt CU	----
0175	5 Pfennig, 1 Januar 1916, brown print on light tan pressboard, issued by "Zerbst" POW Camp for use by POWs. Fine.	----
0176	3 Marks, 1 Oktober 1915, brown print on light blue paper, issued by "Konigstein Fortress" a.d. Elbe Kriegsgefangenenlager, (War Prisoners Store) to be used by POWs. Abt CU.	----
	GREAT BRITAIN	
	BANK OF ENGLAND	
*0177	P98a 1 Pound, 1928, Britannia at left, watermark lower center, green, 150X85mm, CU	25-35.00
0178	P103b 10 Schillings, (1949-55), Britannia at left, brown, XF.	10-20.00
0179	P104b 1 Pound, (1949-55), Same as above, but green, AU.	10-20.00
0180	20 Shillings (1 Pound) 1 Febry 1823 (handwritten) Note used aboard ship "STORNAWAY" black on white. Obv: small ship and anchor top center. Rev: multicolored, coat of arms with a lion and unicorn at either side. Rare, AU	40-75.00
	GIBRALTAR	
	GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR	
0181	STEN G255F, P12 1 Pound, 1st October 1927, multicolored, picture of Rock of Gibraltar in an ornate frame lower center, W&S, Good	
*0182	STEN G255H 5 Pounds, 3rd October 1958, multicolored, same design as above, TdLR, Fine+	25-50.00
	GREENLAND	
*0183	P15b GRONLANDS STYRELSE (Government of Greenland) 5 Kroner, (from 1926), green, polar bear in center. Paper watermarked with wavy lines, very scarce in this condition, CU	50-80.00
	GUATEMALA	
	EL BANCO INTERNACIONAL DE GUATEMALA	
0184	GP5-1, P43 1 Peso, Septiembre 9 de 1899, black on white, eight flags in center, Compania Nacional de Billetes de Banco Nueva York, 190X80mm, Abt VF.	5-10.00
0185	GP5-1, P43 Same as above, but dated Diciembre 20 de 1899, Abt VF	5-10.00
0186	GP5-1, P43 Same as above, but dated Junio de 1900, Fine.	4-8.00
0187	GP5-1b, P45 1 Peso, Octubre 23 de 1917, same design on obv. Rev. has different designed guillache, Fine	3-6.00
0188	GP5-1b, P45 Same as above, but VF	5-10.00
0189	GP5-1b, P45 1 Peso, same design as above, but dated 18 de Mayo de 1923, XF.	5-10.00
*0190	GP6-2, P47 5 Pesos, 14 de Marzo de 1913, black on white, eight flags to left of center, W&S, Rev. blue·bank building in center, 195X110mm, XF	15-25.00
0191	GP6-2, P47 Same as above, but dated 2 de Octubre de 1916, Abt XF	15-25.00
*0192	GP11-7, P52 100 Pesos, Octubre 25 de 1920, black on white, blue underprint, eight flags in center, ABNC, 170X95mm, Abt. Fine	40-60.00
	EL BANCO COLOMBIANO	
0193	GP15-1, P28 1 Peso, 17 de Abril de 1900, black on green, oxen and cart top center, man in armor at left, BW&C, 182X95mm, Fine	7-14.00
	EL BANCO OCCIDENTE QUEZALTENANGO	
0194	GP21-1, P54 50 Centavos, 15 de Agosto de 1900, black on rose, W&S, VF.	3-6.00
0195	GP23-2, P55b 1 Peso, 1º de Agosto de 1914, multicolored, ABNC, 184X80mm, Fine	3-6.00
0196	GP24-3, P56 1 Peso, 15 de Agosto de 1900, multicolored, W&S, Good	5-10.00
0197	GP24-3, P56 1 Peso, 15 de Agosto de 1900, black on rose and green, W&S, 148X64mm, early date scarce Abt. XF	8-16.00
0198	GP24-3, P56 Same as above, but dated 9 de Junio de 1920, Abt VF.	3-6.00
0199	GP24-3, P56 Same as above, but dated 2 de Noviembre de 1921, Fine	3-6.00
0200	GP25-4, P57 5 Pesos, 20 de Novbre de 1911, multicolored, seated woman with symbols of commerce in center, locomotives and ships in background, ABNC, 186X90mm, Abt. VF	5-10.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	GUATEMALA (CONT)	ESTIMATE
	EL BANCO OCCIDENTE QUEZALTENANGO (Cont)		
0201	GP25-4, P57	Same as above, but dated 1° de Agosto de 1914, Abt. VFine.	6-12.00
0202	GP25-4, P57	Same as above, but dated 1° de Agosto de 1916, Fine	5-10.00
0203	GP25-4, P57	Same as above, but dated 2 de Junio de 1919, XF+	8-16.00
*0204	GP28-7, P60	20 Pesos, 1° de Agosto de 1914, multicolored, woman with bird perched on arm in center, ABNC, 190X100mm, Abt XF.	15-25.00
	EL BANCO AGRICOLA HIPOTECARIO		
0205	GP35-1, P6	1 Peso, 26 de Marzo de 1900, black on orange, woman in chariot pulled by lions in center, seated woman at left, woman, girl, cow and sheep at left, W&S, 172X88mm, A.Fine	4-8.00
0206	GP35-1, P6	Same as above, but dated 30 de Junio de 1920, Abt XF	6-12.00
*0207		1 Peso, 30 de Abril de 1895, serial #421326 similar to GP35-1, but overprinted on reverse "Pagadero en Guatemala". Clark refers to this overprint in his "Paper Money of Guatemala" but only on the 100 Peso note. This is only the second time a note of this denomination with this overprint has passed through our hands and we believe it to be quite rare. Grade is Abt. V/Fine and we feel it is probably missing in most Guatemala collections and should realize in excess of.	100.00
*0208		1 Peso, 30 de Abril de 1895, serial number 568066, a type of the above note but overprinted "Pagadero en Quezaltenango". This note must be one of few known as the only other notes we have seen have had Quezaltenango lined out and Guatemala entered below. A key type to the Guatemala series. Note has a small hole 7mmX7mm in picture at left otherwise grade at very good. We have never seen this note offered before and it may very well never be offered again due to its rarity. Should realize in excess of	200.00+
	EL BANCO DE GUATEMALA		
0209	GP46-2, P37	5 Pesos, Febrero 4, 1915, black with blue underprint, arms top center, locomotive at right and left, rev., red, Printer: Compania Internacional de Billetes de Banco Nueva York, 175X92mm, Abt VF.	8-16.00
0210	GP47-3, P38	5 Pesos, Septiembre 30 de 1922, black with blue underprint, arms top center, train at left, steamship at right, W&S, 154X74, scarce, Abt Fine.	10-20.00
*0211	GP49-5, P40	100 Pesos, Febrero 16 de 1920, black with blue underprint, arms top center, locomotive at right and left, rev.,brown, Printer: Compania Internacional de Billetes de Banco Nueva York, 196X107mm, Abt VF	20-30.00
*0212	GP49-5, P40	100 Pesos, Diciembre 7 de 1920, black with blue underprint, arms top center, locomotive at right and left, rev. brown, Compania Internacional de Billetes de Banco Nueva York, 196X107mm, G-VGood.	15-25.00
0213	GP49-5, P40	Same as above, but dated 26 de Febrero de 1924, Fine	15-25.00
*0214	GP49-5, P40	Same as above, but dated 14 de Enero de 1925, 2 sets of red serial numbers, VGood	20-30.00
	EL BANCO AMERICANO DE GUATEMALA		
0215	GP55-1, P18	1 Peso, 25 de Junio de 1918, black on white, 2 seated women with symbols of commerce left of center, ABNC, 191X84mm, Fine	4-8.00
0216	GP55-1a, P19	Same as above, but printed by W&S and dated Enero 26 de 1923, AU	8-16.00
0217	GP55-1a, P19	Same as above, but Abt CU.	10-20.00
0218	GP56-2, P20	5 Pesos, Octubre 22 de 1917, black on white, 2 seated women with symbols of commerce in center, ABNC, 190X105mm, Abt VF (stained)	12-24.00
0219	GP56-2, P20	Same as above, but dated 25 de Junio de 1918, Abt. Fine.	8-16.00
0220	GP56-2a, P21	Same as above, but printed by W&S and dated Mayo 22 de 1919, Abt. Fine . . .	8-16.00
0221	GP57-3, P22	25 Pesos, 25 de Junio de 1918, black on white with blue underprint, 2 seated women with symbols of commerce to right of center, ABNC, 189X115mm, VGood	20-30.00
*0222	GP57-3, P22	25 Pesos, Mayo 22 de 1919, black print blue underprint, 2 seated women with symbols of commerce right of center, 192X117mm, a few small worm holes, but VF.	20-30.00
*0223	GP58-4, P24	100 Pesos, Agosto 4 de 1915, black print on light orange, 2 seated women with symbols of commerce left of center, 200X130mm, ABNC, Fine	25-40.00
0224	GP58-4, P24	100 Pesos, Septiembre 6 de 1916, same description and design as above, AFine.	25-40.00
0225	GP58-4, P24	100 Pesos, 25 de Junio de 1918, same description and design as above, AFine.	25-40.00
0226	GP58-4, P25	100 Pesos, Mayo 22 de 1919, black print on light orange, 2 seated women with symbols of commerce left of center, 200X130mm, W&S, Fine-VFine.	20-30.00
0227	GP58-4, P25	Same as above, but XF.	40-50.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	GUATEMALA (CONT)	
	EL BANCO AMERICANO DE GUATEMALA (Cont)	
0228	GP58-4, P25 100 Pesos, 14 de Junio de 1920, same description and design as above, W&S, Abt. Fine	30-40.00
0229	GP58-4, P24 100 Pesos, 28 de Marzo de 1922, same description and design as above, but printed by ABNC, Abt. Fine.	30-40.00
0230	GP58-4, P24 100 Pesos, 26 de Enero de 1923, same description, design, and printer as above, Good+	15-25.00
*0231	GP58-4, P24 Same as above, but XF.	45-60.00
0232	GP58-4, P25 Same as above, but printed by W&S, Good.	20-30.00
0233	GP58-4, P25 Same as above, but Fine.	25-40.00
	EL BANCO CENTRAL DE GUATEMALA	
0234	GP86-2, P72 1 Quetzal, 19 Septiembre de 1942, green, 165X75mm, W&S, Abt VF	5-10.00
0235	GP88-4, P78 5 Quetzales, 8 de Enero de 1943, purple print on light purple background, Quetzal birds left and right, port scene left of center, 167X76mm, W&S, VF.	15-25.00
*0236	GP89-5, P81 10 Quetzales, 14 de Febrero de 1937, red Quetzal birds at left and right, trees and volcanoes in background left of center, 165X76mm, W&S, very scarce, Abt Fine.	40-70.00
0237	GP96-2, P86 1 Quetzal, 12 Agosto de 1946, green, overprinted "Banco de Guatemala", W&S, 165X75mm, Abt VF.	6-12.00
	BANCO DE GUATEMALA	
0238	P93 50 Centavos de Quetzal, authorization de 3 Enero 1969, multicolored, building with Quetzal bird above right of center, TdLR, Abt UNC	2-5.00
0239	P94b 1 Quetzal, 22 Enero 1958, green, ABNC, 155X65mm, Fine.	4-8.00
0240	P95b 1 Quetzal, 18 Febrero 1959, green, W&S, 155X65mm, VF	5-10.00
0241	P95b Same as above, but dated 18 Enero 1961, VF	5-10.00
*0242	SPECIMEN NOTE - BANCO CENTRAL DE GUATEMALA, Similar to GP88-4, P78. 5 Pesos, brown and green, port scene, Quetzal birds left and right, 167X77mm, W&S, Rare, Abt CU, scotch tape stain left border on reverse, two cancellation holes	70-100.00
	HONDURAS	
*0243	Sten H172A, The Aguan Navigation and Improvement Company. 50 Centavos, Ley 25 de Junio de 1886, black on orange, portrait of male in center, head of woman at left. 105x60mm. Printed by Homer Lee Banknote Co., N.Y., Rare. VG-Fine	
	REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS - BILLETE ADUANERO	
0244	1 Lempira, Ley #72 de Marzo de 1937, blue on green, arms at left, denomination at right, 175x97mm, ABNC, very scarce and should realize in excess of	65.00+
0245	Same as above but 5 Lempiras, 175x97mm, two small fold tears but grades Fine and should also realize in excess of	75.00+
0246	BANCO CENTRAL DE HONDURAS. Similar to Pick 49, 5 Lempiras, 11-8-1973, dark blue grey, brown underprint, MORAZAN at left, 57x67mm, ABNC, EF.	4-8.00
	INDONESIA	
0247	SPECIMEN SET - Bank Indonesia, consisting of the 5, 10, 25, 50, 100 and 500 Rupiah notes, 1959 issue. Similar to Sten I269G and H. Beautifully colorful notes with watermarks. All notes will grade UNC except the 500 Rupiah which grades EF+, Rare	100-200.00
	ISLE OF MAN	
0248	SPECIMEN SET - Isle of Man Government, similar to Sten I350ARB, consisting of 10 Shillings, and the 1 and 5 pound notes, each with watermark, BW&C, Very scarce. CU.	100-150.00
	ISRAEL	
0249	STEN I370b ANGLO PALESTINE BANK LTD 10 Pounds, red on yellow background, 158X82mm, Fine	6-12.00
	ITALY	
	BANCA D'ITALIA	
0250	P4,50 Lire, Green, Large "L" and woman with three children at left. Head of Italia on Rev. VF.	10-20.00

LOT# DESCRIPTION — ITALY (CONT) — ESTIMATE

BANCA D'ITALIA (Cont)

0251 P11,100 Lire, brown and rose, Large "B", woman with cupids at left. Rev. paper watermarked with head of Mercury, Fine. 20-30.00

0252 P14,100 Lire, blue & rose, Large "B", woman and cupids, Fine. 35-60.00

0253 P22,500 Lire, Red, Obv. allegorical figures within an oval ornament, watermarked with head of Mercury at right, 212x132mm, VG-Fine. 20-35.00

0254 P23, 500 Lire, Red, same general description as above but a Large BI on Rev., VG-Fine . 8-16.00

*0255 P26, 500 Lire, Lilac and olive brown, Obv., Peasant woman with sickle and sheath at right. Rev. watermarked with head of Roma at left, 205x120mm, EF. 15-25.00

0256 P32, 1,000 Lire, lilac brown and brown, Obv., Large "M" and allegorical figures at left, watermark at right, 245x148mm, VG 10-20.00

0257 P33, 1,000 Lire, 1946, Same description as above but a large BI on Rev. Fine-VF. . . . 5-10.00

0258 P35, 1,000 Lire, 1934, Blue and Brown, Type II, Obv., two seated women in center, watermarked at left and right, 222x125mm, VF. 12-25.00

0259 P45, 10,000 Lire, 1947, Red-brown, Obv., Head of Italia at left and right "Titolo Provisorio" in background, 244x75mm, VG 6-12.00

0260 Same as above but -EF 15-30.00

JAPAN

BANK OF JAPAN

0261 STEN J120A 1 Yen (Exchange Silver Note) no date, black on white and orange underprint, portrait at right, Fine-VF. 15-25.00

0262 Sten J120A, 1 Yen, 1889, black on orange, Obv., old Japanese man in oval frame at right, Rev., In English test, "One Yen/ Nippon Ginko Promises to Pay the Barer on Demand One Yen in Silver". This is a very scarce note in that the serial numbers are in oriental characters rather than the common 1916 issue with Arabic numerals. VGood 40-50.00

*0263 200 Yen, black on light blue, Obv., old man at right. Rev. orange. This note is listed in the Japanese Dealers and Numismatic Association's Catalog (Number 11), and in Sten as J125-B3. A high denomination note from the early Showa period. Rare, some fold tears but note will grade Fine and should realize in excess of 200.00

0264 Sten J125-B2, 1931, 20 Yen, black on green, Obv., portrait of Japanese male at right, pagoda and forest at left, 152x82mm, some fold tears but very good for wear. 30-40.00

*0265 Sten J125-B4, 1942, 200 Yen, black on grey, green and yellow. Obv. same general description as above but a different temple at left, VF. 80-100.00

0266 Sten J127B6, 10 Yen, 1945, black on light green, portrait of Japanese male in center, Rev., brown, Temple in center, very scarce in this grade. Abt CU 40-70.00

JERSEY

0267 SPECIMEN SET - Sten J300A & B, States of Jersey, 10 Schillings, 1 and 5 pound notes, 1963, TdLR, CU. Very scarce. 100-150.00

KOREA

*0268 SPECIMEN NOTE - BANK OF KOREA, 50 Won, Pagoda at left, green, 148X64mm, Abt CU. 30-60.00

LIBERIA

*0269 REPUBLIC OF LIBERIA. 50 Cents, 1863, black on uniface, white. Obv., a sailing ship approaching an Island top center. Dates, signature and serial numbers are all handwritten. Rare. Abt Good. 90-100.00

MEXICO

All numbers other than P numbers, which are from Pick's Catalogs, are taken from Gaytan's, "Paper Money of Mexico". Due to the extensive listing of paper money of Mexico, a very brief description will be given for the more common notes.

0270 AGS2, P2 EL BANCO DE AGUASCALIENTES 10 Pesos, Julio 1° de 1910, grey on light green and brown, ABNC, VF 5-10.00

CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT - BAJA CALIFORNIA

0271 BCAL 5 5 Pesos, Agosto 21 de 1914, black print on light olive pressboard, 152X62mm, round purple seal of La Paz on Obverse, handwritten signature, Good. 15-25.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	MEXICO (CONT)	
0272	CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT - BAJA CALIFORNIA (Cont) BCAL 5 5 Pesos, Agosto 21 de 1914, black print on light olive pressboard, 152x62mm, round purple seal of La Paz on obverse, handwritten signature, Fine	20-40.00
0273	BCAL 5 Same as above, but dark green and Abt VF.	25-40.00
0274	BCAL 6 10 Pesos, Agosto 21 de 1914, black print on maroon pressboard, 152X62mm, round purple seal of La Paz on Obverse, handwritten signature, Abt Fine.	50-60.00
*0275	BCAL 7 20 Pesos, Agosto 21 de 1914, black print on light pink paper, 152X65mm, round purple seal of La Paz on Reverse, handwritten signature, VF	60-80.00
0276	BCAL 7 Same as above, but has an additional round black seal of La Paz on Reverse.	70-90.00
	BANCO DE COAHUILA	
0277	COAH 1, P86 5 Pesos, 15 Febrero 1915, black on green, 176X80mm, ABNC, Poor	1-3.00
0278	COAH 1, P86 Same as above, but VG.	2-4.00
0279	COAH 2, P87 10 Pesos, Septiembre 15 de 1900, black on green, 183X82mm, ABNC, Good.	3-5.00
0280	COAH 3, P89 20 Pesos, Marzo 5 de 1900, black on orange, 188X82mm, ABNC, a few small wear holes, but Good	7-10.00
0281	COAH 4, P90 50 Pesos, Marzo 5 de 1900, black on green, 2 male portraits in center, woman with shield and spear at right, 183X80mm, ABNC, border wear and small wear holes in note, scarce, Abt. Good	15-25.00
0282	COAH 8, P84 1 Peso, 2 de Abril de 1914, black on green, 180X90mm, ABNC, VG.	2-4.00
0283	COAH 9, P85 2 Pesos, 2 de Abril de 1914, black on orange, 180X90mm, ABNC, Good needs repair.	2.50-4.50
	CONSTITUTIONALIST GOVERNMENT OF MEXICO - MONCLAVA, COAHUILA	
0284	COAH 66, P396 2 - 1 Peso Notes, 28 de Mayo de 1913, black on white, 1 Fine, 1 Abt CU	2-4.00
0285	COAH 67, P397 9 - 5 Peso notes, 28 de Mayo de 1913, black on white, variety of seals stamped on reverses, average grade VG-Fine	10-15.00
0286	COAH 68, P398 6 -10 Peso notes, 28 de Mayo de 1913, black on white, some with no seals, some with seals, average grade Fine-XF	7-10.00
0287	COAH 69, P399 9 -20 Peso notes, 28 de Mayo de 1913, black on white, variety of stamped seals, average grade Fine	12-16.00
0288	COAH 71, P400 50 Pesos, 28 de Mayo de 1913, black on white, VG.	3-6.00
*0289	COAH 72, P401 100 Pesos, 28 de Mayo de 1913, black on white, Fine	10-20.00
	TREASURY OF THE FEDERATION - SALTILLO, COAHUILA	
0290	COAH 82, P402 7 -10 Centavos notes, Enero 27 de 1914, black on light green, Series F, FA, FC, FE, FF, FG, and FH; Average grade VG-Fine	8-10.00
0291	COAH 84, P404 7 -50 Centavos notes, Enero 27 de 1914, black on violet, Series D, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, and DH; Average grade Abt Fine.	8-10.00
0292	COAH 85, P405 5 - 1 Peso notes, Enero 27 de 1914, black on blue, Series B, BB, BC, BD, and BE; Average grade Fine.	7-10.00
0293	COAH 86, P406 2 - 2 Peso notes, Enero 27 de 1914, black on green, Series C and CA, 1-VG and 1-Fine.	3-6.00
0294	COAH 87, P407 5 Pesos, Enero 27 de 1914, black on red, diamond shape punch die lower left, letter "M" upper right corner, VF.	2-5.00
	CONSTITUTIONAL ARMY OF TORREON	
0295	COAH 98 1 Peso, Noviembre 20 de 1913, blue print on tan paper, Obv: Mexican eagle in center "EJERCITO CONSTITUCIONALISTA" above, COMISION DE HACIENDA DIVISION EL NORTE below, 102X60mm, has been repaired with tape, scarce, Poor.	10-20.00
	TORREON - MANUEL SUAREZ	
*0296	COAH 103 1 Peso, Enero 1º de 1917, black on light blue, farmer with pitchfork at left, XF	8-15.00
	GENERAL TREASURY OF COLIMA	
0297	COL 6 20 Centavos, 22 de Julio de 1914, black with orange background, Volcano scene at right 112X60mm, XF	6-12.00
0298	COL 7 50 Centavos, 22 de Julio de 1914, black on green, 135X63mm, XF.	6-12.00
0299	COL 10 20 Centavos, 18 de Enero de 1915, red print on light yellow paper, 114X60mm, XF.	15-30.00
0300	COL 11 50 Centavos, 18 de Enero de 1915, black print on light yellow paper, 128X60mm, XF.	20-30.00
* 0301	COL 12 1 Peso, 18 de Enero de 1915, blue print on rose background, Eagle with Snake in mouth perched on top of cannon in center, mountains in background, 164X75mm, XF.	15-30.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	MEXICO (CONT)	
	GENERAL TREASURY OF COLIMA (Cont)	
0302	COL 13 20 Centavos, Junio 15 de 1915, black on white, LJMY, XF	5-10.00
0303	COL 14 50 Centavos, same as above, but black on green, LJMY, XF	5-10.00
0304	COL 15 1 Peso, same as above, but black on light orange, LJMY, XF	8-15.00
0305	COL 20 GOVERNMENT OF THE STATE OF COLIMA 10 Centavos, no date, red print on grey pasteboard, 55X30mm, XF	3-6.00
0306	COL 21 GENERAL TREASURY - STATE OF COLIMA 5 Centavos, no date, black print on blue pasteboard, 60X33mm, VF	3-6.00
0307	COL 22 GENERAL TREASURY - STATE OF COLIMA 10 Centavos, no date, black print on brown pasteboard, 60X33mm, Abt XF	5-10.00
0308	CHIH 11, P43 BANCO MEXICANO 25 Centavos, 1888, black on white, peasant with sheaf at left, 110X57mm, ABNC, Scarce, has paper damage (white spot) center of reverse 10X10mm, Abt Good.	8-16.00
*0309	CHIH 33, P69 EL BANCO MINERO CHIHUAHUENSE 1 Peso, 1880, black on green, standing woman and child with locamotive in background, 152X65mm, ABNC, has an additional handwritten signature vertically to left of center, Abt VF	40-60.00
	EL BANCO MINERO	
0310	CHIH 39, P54 1 Peso, 24 Abril 1914, black on green, ABNC, VF	2-4.00
0311	CHIH 40, P55 5 Pesos, 1° de Agosto de 1914, black on yellow and orange, ABNC, Fair	1-2.00
0312	CHIH 40, P55 Same as above, but Good	2-4.00
0313	CHIH 40, P55 Same as above, but Abt CU	4-8.00
0314	CHIH 42, P57 10 Pesos, 1912, black on orange, overprinted Chihuahua Diciembre 5 de 1911, ABNC, Fine	3-5.00
0315	CHIH 44, P59 20 Pesos, Julio 7 de 1914, black on orange, 184X80mm, ABNC, Fine	4-8.00
0316	CHIH 44, P59 Same as above, but VF	6-10.00
0317	CHIH 44, P59, Same as above but dated Julio 7 de 1914, VF	7-14.00
0318	CHIH 45, P60 50 Pesos, 1908, black on light blue, bank building in center, seated woman at right, overprinted Chihuahua Diciembre 24 de 1906, 185X82mm, ABNC, good some small pin-size wear holes	15-25.00
*0319	CHIH 46, P61 100 Pesos, 1902, black on green, woman and vegetables in canoe center, cow and calf at right, cupids at left, 185X85mm, ABNC, Fine small wear hole in center	30-50.00
	EL BANCO MINERO DE CHIHUAHUA	
0320	CHIH 50, P74 2 Pesos, 4 Mayo 1914, black on orange, AB&PC, Fine	2-4.00
0321	CHIH 51, P75 5 Pesos, 9 de Junio de 1914, black on green, B&S, Good	1.50-3.00
0322	CHIH 52, P76 10 Pesos, 9 de Mayo de 1914, black on green, B&S, Fine	3-6.00
0323	CHIH 52, P76 Same as above, but dated 28 de Mayo de 1914, B&S, Fine	3-6.00
0324	CHIH 52, P76 Same as above, but dated 1° de Junio de 1914, B&S, Fine	3-6.00
	BANCO DEL ESTADO DE CHIHUAHUA	
0325	CHIH 53, P31 5 Pesos, no date, black on multicolor, 180X83mm, ABNC, CU	3-6.00
*0326	CHIH 54, P32 10 Pesos, no date, same as above, CU	10-15.00
0327	CHIH 55, P33 20 Pesos, same as above, Abt XF	5-10.00
0328	CHIH 56, P34 50 Pesos, same as above, VG	8-12.00
*0329	CHIH 57, P35 100 Pesos, black on multicolor, seated woman with sword flanked by man on right and left in center, 178X82mm, ABNC, VF	15-25.00
0330	CHIH 58, P35 500 Pesos, black on multicolor, seated woman with scythe and child at left, woman with child and book at right, 180X82mm, ABNC, VG-Fine slight damage lower right corner, tape stains along border	10-20.00
0331	CHIH 58, P36 Same as above, but Fine	15-25.00
*0332	CHIH 66b COMPANIA MINERA 1 Peso, 188_, black on white, woman seated arm above anchor at left, port scene at right, 185X80mm, ABNC, reverse green, CU	35-45.00
0333	CHIH 67 GENERAL TREASURY OF THE STATE OF CHIHUAHUA 2 - 5 Centavos, no date, green print on white pasteboard, 57X32mm, 1-Fine and 1-XF	3-6.00
	CHIHUAHUA - EXCHEQUER FOR THE STATE, COMMONLY CALLED "VILLAS BEDSHEETS" BECAUSE OF UNCOMMON SIZE	
*0334	CHIH 71, P386 5 Centavos, 10 de Diciembre de 1913, black print on yellow paper, 92X69mm, IdG, Rare, Fine	60-100.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	MEXICO (CONT)	
0335	CHIHUAHUA - EXCHEQUER FOR THE STATE, COMMONLY CALLED "VILLAS BEDSHEETS" BECAUSE OF UNCOMMON SIZE CHIH 72, P387 3 - 10 Centavos Notes, 10 de Diciembre 1913, green print on white paper, upper marginal line curved, 96X56mm, IdG, Graded VG, Fine and XF	3-6.00
*0336	CHIH 73 10 Centavos, 10 de Diciembre 1913, black print on pink paper, upper marginal line straight, 91X68mm, Very Scarce, Fine.	50-65.00
0337	CHIH 74, P388 25-25 Centavos Notes, 10 de Diciembre de 1913, black print on a variety of underprint colors. Group contains variety of seals and letters on reverses and obverses, IdG, Average grade Fine - some notes grade XF.	20-35.00
0338	CHIH 75 2 - 50 Centavos Notes, 10 de Diciembre de 1913, blue print, brown underprint, 132X70mm, IdG, Both notes repaired with tape on reverse, Scarce, Fair.	2-6.00
0339	CHIH 76, P389 7 - 1 Peso Notes, 10 de Diciembre de 1913, black on green underprint, 134X70mm IdG, Average grade VG.	4-8.00
0340	CHIH 79, P391 3 - 5 Peso Notes, 10 de Diciembre de 1913, black on brown underprint, 170X82mm IdG, 1-Good, 1-VG, and 1-Fine	3-6.00
0341	CHIH 80, P392 7 -10 Peso Notes, 10 de Diciembre de 1913, black on blue underprint, 170X87mm variety of seals on reverses, IdG, Average grade Abt Fine	6-12.00
0342	CHIH 80, P392 Same as above, but one note at XF	3-6.00
0343	CHIH 82, P393 2 - 20 Peso Notes, 10 de Diciembre de 1913, black on green underprint, 170X90mm 1-VG with 2 seals and a handwritten signature on Reverse; 1-Fine with only 1 seal	7-14.00
0344	CHIH 84, P393 50 Pesos, 10 de Diciembre de 1913, black on green underprint, 205X102mm, IdG, Has a round black seal on Obv, a round blue seal on Rev. along with a handwritten signature Abt Good, quite clean except many edge tears.	10-20.00
0345	CHIH 84, P393 Same as above, but only one round black seal on Obverse, Abt VF.	12-20.00
*0346	CHIH 84, P393 Same as above, but has an additional round blue seal on Obverse. XF+	20-30.00
0347	CHIH 85, P395 100 Pesos, 10 de Diciembre de 1913, black on red underprint, 203X102mm, IdG, has a round black seal on Obverse. Very Good a few margin tears have been repaired with tape on Reverse.	20-25.00
0348	CHIH 85, P395 Same as above, but has about 12 punch die cancelation holes and the Reverse contains two round seals and an authentication stamp with two handwritten signatures. Fine	28-38.00
0349	CHIH 85, P395 Same as above, but has the following overprint on the reverse, "Revalidado Por Descreto de 17 de Diciembre de 1914", and only one round red seal, vgood some margin tears	28-38.00
	THE STATE OF CHIHUAHUA	
0350	P378 16 - 50 Centavos Notes, 10 de Febrero de 1914, blue, variety of initials and a round blue seal on reverse, average grade XF	12-20.00
0351	CHIH 86, P379 12 - 50 Centavos Notes, 10 de Febrero de 1914, black on green underprint, 140X70mm, variety of seals, average grade VF.	10-15.00
0352	CHIH 86, P379 Same as above but 10 Notes, Abt CU	15-25.00
0353	CHIH 88, P381 "Counterfeit" 1 Peso, 10 de Febrero de 1914, blue, overprinted FALSO, and machine perforated, Abt CU	1-3.00
0354	CHIH 88, P381 15-1 Peso Notes, 10 de Febrero de 1914, blue, 185X80mm, variety of seals and initials on reverse, average grade VF-XF.	10-20.00
0355	CHIH 89, P382 31-5 Peso Notes, 10 de Febrero de 1914, black on red, male portrait at left and right, variety of seals and initials on reverse, Average grade VF	25-35.00
0356	CHIH 89, P382 Same as above, but 20 Notes, all have a round blue seal on reverse, some with different initials, all Abt CU	20-30.00
0357	CHIH 90, P383 7-10 Peso Notes, 10 de Febrero de 1914, black on light orange, variety of seals, average grade Abt Fine	5-10.00
0358	CHIH 90, P383 Same as above, but 15 Notes, average grade Abt VF.	12-20.00
0359	CHIH 90, P383 Same as above, but 17 Notes, all have one round orange seal and initials ATE-U on reverse, all are Abt CU.	15-25.00
0360	CHIH 90, P383 10 Pesos, 10 de Febrero de 1914, variety not listed in Gaytan. Rev: overprinted "Jefatura de Hacienda en el Estado Guadalajara, Jai", has one round orange seal and initials A-C-L, Scarce, Abt VF.	4-8.00
0361	CHIH 91, P384 2-"Counterfeit" 20 Pesos Notes, 10 de Febrero de 1914, brown, male portraits at right and left, Cancelado perforated in note and overprinted "FALSO", VG-Fine.	2-4.00
0362	CHIH 91, P384 21-20 Pesos Notes, 10 de Febrero de 1914, brown, variety of seals and initials on reverse, average grade Fine.	15-25.00
0363	CHIH 91, P384 Same as above, but 30 Notes, all with a black seal on reverse, some have different initials, all CU	25-35.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	MEXICO (CONT)	
	THE STATE OF CHIHUAHUA (Cont)	
0364	CHIH 91, P384 20 Pesos, 10 de Febrero de 1914, brown, variety not listed in Gaytan, has a round black seal and ornamental design, overprinted "Jefatura de Hacienda en el Estado Guadalajara, JAL", initials O-C-Q, Scarce, Fine.	4-8.00
0365	CHIH 92, P385 4-50 Pesos Notes, 10 de Febrero de 1914, black on green, each note has a different colored seal, average grade Fine.	10-20.00
0366	CHIH 92, P385 Same as above, but 1 Note, Abt XF	2-4.00
0367	CHIH 92, P385 Same as above, but Abt CU.	3-6.00
	CHIHUAHUA - CONSTITUTIONALIST ARMY OF MEXICO	
0368	CHIH 93, P374 1 Peso, 12 de Febrero de 1914, black on orange, XF+.	1-3.00
0369	CHIH 94, P375 4-5 Pesos Notes, 12 de Febrero de 1914, black on green, 2-Fine, 2-VF	3-6.00
0370	CHIH 94, P375 Same as above, but 1 Note with a very low serial number of 46, VF	2-4.00
0371	CHIH 95, P376 3-10 Pesos Notes, 30 de Marzo de 1914, black on light red underprint, average grade Fine.	2-5.00
0372	CHIH 96, P377 2-20 Pesos Notes, 30 de Marzo de 1914, black on yellow underprint, VF	3-6.00
	BANCO DE LONDRES Y MEXICO	
0373	DF9, P156 1 Peso, 14 de Febrero de 1914, black on orange and yellow, B&S, VF.	2-4.00
0374	DF10, P157 2 Pesos, 14 de Febrero de 1914, black on orange and yellow, B&S, Fine	1-3.00
0375	DF11, P158 5 Pesos, 10 de Octubre de 1913, black on green, ABNC, Fine.	2-5.00
0376	DF12, P159 10 Pesos, Julio 1° de 1909, black on light green, ABNC, Fine.	2-4.00
0377	DF12, P159 Same as above, but VF with small portion of lower right corner missing.	3-5.00
0378	DF13, P160 20 Pesos, Enero 2 de 1912, black on light yellow and brown, ABNC, Abt VF.	3-6.00
0379	DF13, P160 Same as above, but dated 1° de Octubre de 1913, black on light orange and brown ABNC, Abt XF damage to corners on reverse from mounting	3-6.00
0380	DF14, P161 50 Pesos, 26 Sept. de 1891, date weak, overprinted "San Luis Potosi", early date, ABNC, Scarce, VG-Fine.	7-15.00
0381	DF15, P162 100 Pesos, Enero 2 de 1912, black on yellow and orange, Juarez in center, men and cattle at left, man and horses at right, 182X80mm, ABNC, Fine	15-25.00
*0382	DF15, P162 Same as above, but dated Octubre 10 de 1913, XF.	25-35.00
	BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO	
0383	DF18, P171 1 Peso, 6 de Diciembre de 1913, black on green, locomotive in center, head of woman at right, ABNC, Fine	2-4.00
0384	DF19, P171 Same as above, but 12 Notes that have an average grade of VG-Fine, a few-XF	9-15.00
0385	DF20, P172 8-2 Pesos Notes, 6 de Diciembre de 1913, black on yellow and orange, all different series numbers, ABNC, average grade VG-Fine.	10-20.00
0386	DF21, P173 3-5 Pesos Notes, black on yellow and orange, different dates and series numbers, ABNC, average grade VG.	3-6.00
0387	DF21, P173 5 Pesos, 1° de Enero de 1908, black on yellow and brown, ABNC, VG	1-3.00
0388	DF21, P173 Same as above, but VF.	2-4.00
0389	DF21, P173 2-5 Pesos Notes, 1° de Septiembre de 1909, different series numbers, black on yellow and brown, ABNC, Good	2-4.00
0390	DF21, P173 Same as above, but Abt Fine	3-6.00
0391	DF21, P173 5 Pesos, Marzo 1° de 1910, black on yellow and brown, ABNC, Fine.	1-3.00
0392	DF21, P173 Same as above, but dated Octubre 1° de 1912, Fine.	1-3.00
0393	DF21, P173 7-5 Pesos Notes, Octubre 1° de 1912, ABNC, mixed series, all grade Fine	7-14.00
0394	DF21, P173 Same as above, but 1 Note, Abt CU	4-8.00
0395	DF21, P173 5 Pesos, Octubre 8 de 1913, black on yellow and brown, ABNC, Abt. VF.	3-5.00
0396	DF21, P173 Same as above, but VF.	2-4.00
0397	DF22, P174 3-10 Pesos Notes, black on green, different dates and series, ABNC, Good.	2-4.00
0398	DF22, P174 10 Pesos, Enero 1° de 1908, black on green, ABNC, Fair.	1-3.00
0399	DF22, P174 Same as above, but VG	2-4.00
0390A	DF22, P174 Same as above, but VF for wear but with worm eaten edge.	2-4.00

MEXICO (CONT)

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO (Cont)	
0391A	DF22, P174 10 Pesos, Septiembre 12 de 1909, black on green, ABNC, Good	1-3.00
0392A	DF22, P174 Same as above, but dated Marzo 1° de 1910, Fine	1-3.00
0393A	DF22, P174 Same as above, but dated Marzo 1° de 1911, Fair some border tears	1-3.00
0394A	DF22, P174 Same as above, but Fine	2-4.00
0395A	DF22, P174 10 Pesos, Mayo 1° de 1912, black on green, ABNC, Good	1-3.00
0396A	DF22, P174 Same as above, but Fine	2-4.00
0397A	DF22, P174 Same as above, but dated Junio 1° de 1913, VGood	2-4.00
0398A	DF22, P174 Same as above, but dated Octubre 24 de 1913, worm eaten edges, several small die punched cancelation holes, VGood	3-6.00
0399A	DF23, P175 20 Pesos, Agosto 1° de 1905, black on green, ABNC, Fair	1-3.00
0400	DF23, P175 Same as above, but dated Enero 1° de 1908, CU	10-20.00
0401	DF23, P175 Same as above, but dated Marzo 1° de 1910, VGood	3-6.00
0402	DF23, P175 Same as above, but dated Marzo 1° de 1911, Fine	4-8.00
0403	DF23, P175 Same as above, but dated Junio 21 de 1913, Fine	4-8.00
0404	DF24, P176 50 Pesos, Marzo 1° de 1910, black on light yellow and green, ABNC, VF	7-14.00
0405	DF24, P176 Same as above, but dated Noviembre 5 de 1913, VF	7-14.00
0406	DF25, P177 100 Pesos, Marzo 1° de 1911, black on yellow, woman with scales and sword at right, female portrait left of center, 185X80mm, ABNC, VFine	10-20.00
*0407	DF27, P179 1000 Pesos, no date, black on yellow, woman's portrait at left, seated woman at right, 191X87mm, ABNC, overprinted with "Billete Sin Valor" in red on Obverse, Rare, has tape repairs on upper and lower borders, Good	100-150.00
	BANCO DE MEXICO	
0408	DF44, P709 1 Peso, no date, multicolored, calendar stone, 157X67mm, ABNC, CU	15-30.00
0409	DF44a, P710 1 Peso, 7-VII-43, multicolored, calendar stone, 157X67mm, ABNC, VG	6-12.00
0410	DF44a, P710 Same as above, but CU	15-30.00
0411	DF44a, P710 Same as above, but dated 17-1-45, CU	15-30.00
*0412	DF45, P699 5 Pesos, 9 de Agosto de 1933, multicolored, Portrait of gypsy in center, 180X82mm ABNC, CU very scarce in this condition	12-24.00
0413	DF46, P700 10 Pesos, no date, multicolored, allegorical figures right and left of denomination in center, 182X83mm, ABNC, Abt. Fine	6-10.00
*0414	DF50, P707 50 Pesos, 21 de Abril de 1937, multicolored, portrait of Zaragoza at right, 157X67mm, ABNC, Pick lists as RR, small wear hold by portrait, Fine	----
*0415	DF50a, P708 100 Pesos, 1º de Septbre 1936, multicolored, portrait of Madero at right, 157X67mm, ABNC, Pick lists as RR, Fine+	----
*0416	DF50a, P708 Same as above, but dated 12 de Nov. 1941, Fine+	----
0417	DF51, P710 2-1 Peso Notes, 12-V-48, calendar stone, ABNC, Series AF and AD, 1-CU, 1-XF+	15-25.00
0418	DF51, P710 Same as above, but 1 Note dated 22-XII-48, CU	6-12.00
0419	DF51, P711 6-1Peso Notes, 26-VII-50, calendar stone, ABNC, Series BY, CB, CG, CL, CP and CR, all notes are CU	35-45.00
0420	DF51, P712 1 Peso, 10-11-54, ABNC, calendar stone, series ED, CU	4-8.00
0421	DF51, P712 7-1 Peso Notes dated 8-IX-54, calendar stone, ABNC, Series EJ, EK, EL, EQ, ER, EV and EZ, all notes CU	20-40.00
0422	DF51, P712 1 Peso, 19-VI-57, calendar stone, ABNC, Series GB, CU	3-6.00
0423	DF51, P712 2-1 Peso Notes, 4-XII-57, calendar stone, ABNC, Series GT and GX, CU	7-14.00
0424	DF51, P712 4-1 Peso Notes, 20-VIII-58, calendar stone, ABNC, Series HD, HE, HJ, and HL, All CU	12-24.00
0425	DF51, P712 2-1 Peso Notes, 18-III-59, calendar stone, ABNC, Series HW and H2, CU	6-12.00
0426	DF51, P712 6-1 Peso Notes, 20-V-59, calendar stone, ABNC, Series IS, IT, IV, IU, IW, IY, and IZ, All CU	20-30.00
0427	DF51, P712 8-1 Peso Notes, 25-1-61, calendar stone, ABNC, Series JO, JP, JS, JY, JZ, KA, KB, and KC, all CU	25-35.00
0428	DF51, P712 Same as above, but only 1 Note, 8-IX-61, Series LD, CU	3-6.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	MEXICO (CONT)	
	BANCO DE MEXICO (Cont)	
0429	DF51, P712 5-1 Peso Notes, 9-VI-1965, calendar stone, ABNC, Series BCR, BCS, BCT, BCY, and BCZ, all CU	15-25.00
0430	DF51, P712 13-1 Peso Notes, 10-V-1967, calendar stone, ABNC, Series BDA, BDE, BDH, BDI, BDK, BDM, BDO, BDR, BDS, BDV, BDW, BDX, and BDZ, All CU.	40-50.00
0431	DF51, P712 4-1 Peso Notes, 27-VIII-1969, calendar stone, ABNC, Series BGD, BGE, BGJ, BGG, All CU.	12-25.00
0432	DF51, P712 5-1 Peso Notes, 22-VII-1970, calendar stone, ABNC, Series BIG, BII, BIK, BIN, and BIO, All CU.	15-25.00
0433	DF51, P712 Pack of 100-1 Peso Notes, all dated 10-V-1967, calendar stone, ABNC, consecutive serial numbers Q847801 through Q847900, Series BEB, all CU	250-350.00
0434	DF51, P712 5-1 Peso Notes, calendar stone, ABNC, 3 are dated 27-VII-69 and 2 are dated 22-VII-1970; all bear the same serial number 000040, Series BII, BGD, BGH, BGI, BIH. CU	25-45.00
0435	DF51, P712 Pack of 100-1 Peso Notes, all dated 22-VII-1970, calendar stone, ABNC, Series BIM, Serial numbers Q858401 through Q858500, All CU.	250-300.00
0436	DF52, P714 5 Pesos, Noviembre 23 de 1949, multicolored, portrait of gypsy in center, 157X67mm, ABNC, early date, scarce, CU	4-8.00
0437	DF52, P714 Same as above, but dated 8 de Noviembre de 1961, CU	2-4.00
0438	DF52, P714 Same as above, but dated 19 de Noviembre de 1969, CU.	2-4.00
0439	DF52, P714 Same as above, but an error note in that part of the serial number was omitted during printing. Left side reads P353601, right side reads P3536(, CU.	5-10.00
0440	DF53, P716 10 Pesos, 8 de Noviembre de 1961, multicolored, Tehuana at right, 157X67mm, ABNC, CU	2-4.00
0441	DF53, P716 Same as above, but dated 17 de Febrero de 1965, CU	2-4.00
0442	DF54, P717 20 Pesos, 8 de Noviembre de 1961, multicolored, La Corregidora at left, ABNC, Abt CU.	3-5.00
0443	DF57, P719 2-100 Pesos Notes, 29 de Diciembre de 1972, brown on multicolor, ABNC. All notes of this type are generally signed. These notes bear no signatures, therefore, they are considered error notes. Both are VF	7-14.00
*0444	SPECIMEN NOTE - 1 Peso, 27-VIII-1969, multicolored, overprinted "MUESTRA" to right and left of Aztec calendar in center. Specimen notes of this bank are very rare. Has X20-0042 written in red ball point ink, upper left border on reverse, but note grades AU	
	PROVISIONAL OBLIGATION OF FEDERAL EXCHEQUER (CARVAJAL BONDS)	
0445	DF72 1 Peso, Julio 25 de 1914, black on green, OIE, Fine	1-3.00
0446	DF73 5 Pesos, Julio 25 de 1914, black on green, OIE, Fine.	1-3.00
0447	DF73 Same as above, but XF	2-4.00
0448	DF74 25 Pesos, same date, black on brown, OIE, Fine.	1-3.00
0449	DF75 2-50 Pesos Notes, Julio 25 de 1914, OIE, 1-Fine, 1-CU	3-6.00
	PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT OF MEXICO	
0450	DF76, P413 1 Peso, Octubre 20 de 1914, black on brown, MOdG, XF.	1-3.00
0451	DF76, P413 Same as above, but AU	2-4.00
0452	DF77, P412 Same as above, but without "Revalidado" overprint, AU	3-5.00
0453	DF79, P413 4-5 Pesos Notes, Octubre 20 de 1914, black on green, MOdG, overprinted "Revalidado", 2-Fine, 2-VF	4-8.00
0454	DF79, P413 Same as above, but only 1 Note, Abt CU.	2-5.00
0455	DF79, P413 5 Pesos, Octubre 20 de 1914, black on green, MOdG, Overprinted "Revalidado", has a special stamp by Chief of Army in Tulancingo on reverse that makes this note very scarce, Abt VF.	10-20.00
0456	DF83, P417 2-20 Pesos Notes, Octubre 20 de 1914, black on blue, MOdG, overprinted "Revalidado", 1-VF, 1-XF	6-12.00
0457	DF83, P417 Same as above, but only 1 Note, CU	5-10.00
0458	DF84, P419 2-50 Pesos Notes, Octubre 20 de 1914, black on blue, MOdG, overprinted "Revalidado", 1-VF, 1-XF.	3-6.00
0459	DF85, P418 2-50 Pesos Notes, Octubre 20 de 1914, black on blue, without overprint, 1-Fine 1-VF (the VF note is undated)	6-12.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	MEXICO (CONT)	
	PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT OF MEXICO (Cont)	
0460	DF86, P419 3-100 Pesos Notes, Septeimbre de 1914, black blue on brown, MOdG, overprinted "Revalidado", All XF.	5-10.00
0461	DF87, P420 Same as above, (also 3 pcs), but without overprint, Fine.	7-14.00
	REPUBLICA MEXICANA	
0462	DF88, P433 5 Pesos, 21 de Julio de 1915, black on multicolor, ABNC, VF.	2-5.00
0463	DF88, P433 Same as above, but 10 Notes, all Abt CU	15-25.00
0464	DF89, P434 10 Pesos, 21 de Julio de 1915, black on multicolor, ABNC, VF.	2-5.00
0465	DF89, P434 Same as above, but 7 Notes, Fine-VF.	8-16.00
0466	DF90, P435 20 Pesos, 21 de Julio de 1915, black on multicolor, ABNC, VF	4-8.00
0467	DF91, P436 50 Pesos, 21 de Julio de 1915, black on multicolor, ABNC, VF	5-10.00
0468	DF92, P437 100 Pesos, 21 de Julio de 1915, black on multicolor, ABNC, Abt VF	7-14.00
	PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT OF MEXICO	
0469	DF93, P422 10-1 Peso Notes, 1° de Mayo de 1915, black on green, Series L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T and U; the sub letters on these bills spell out the word "Indomables" which translated from Spanish to English is "Untamable or Wild". All notes are VF-XF.	7-14.00
0470	DF93, P422 1 Peso, 1° de Mayo de 1916, black on green; this is a special series T bill, therefore the sub letter should be N not I. Note the extra letter U at top of bill which is not found on any other bills. XF.	5-10.00
0471	DF93, P422 1 Peso, 1° de Mayo de 1916, black on green, Fine.	1-3.00
0472	DF94, P423 1 Peso, 1° de Mayo de 1916, black on brown, Abt CU.	1-4.00
0473	DF97, P424 4-2 Pesos Notes, 1° de Mayo de 1916, black on variety of underprint colors, 2 notes have "Circulacion Provisional" by serie number, average grade VF-XF.	8-16.00
	MONETARY COMMISSION OF MEXICO	
0474	DF101, P408 2-50 Centavos Notes, 1° de Enero de 1920, black on white, helmeted woman in oval frame at left, 157X69mm, Printer: Oficina Imp. de Hacienda, (1) Good (1) Fine.	10-20.00
	CONSTITUTIONALIST GOVERNMENT OF MEXICO	
* 0475	DF103, P410 5 Centavos, no date, red, 55X30mm pasteboard, Abt CU	1-3.00
0476	DF103, P410 2-5 Centavos pasteboards, 55X30mm, 1-pink, 1-orange. Unusual in that eagle normally faces right; these face left. 1-Fine, 1-XF.	4-8.00
0477	DF 104, P411 10 Centavos, no date, blue, 55X30mm pasteboard, XF	1-3.00
	PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT OF MEXICO	
0478	DF105, P425 2-5 Centavos 56X30mm pasteboards, no date, 1 yellow, 1 orange. Yellow has "V" overprint on reverse, both are Abt CU.	2-5.00
0479	DF106, P426 2-10 Centavos 56X33mm pasteboards, no date, 1 blue, 1 green. Both have combined CMG on reverse, the green has "X" in addition, both are XF.	2-5.00
0480	DF107, P428 20 Centavos, 1914, yellow, 55X31mm pasteboard, XF.	1-3.00
0481	DF108, P427 20 Centavos, no date, grey, 56X32mm pasteboard, combined CMG on reverse, Fine.	1-3.00
	BANCO DE DURANGO	
0482	DGO 5, P191 10 Pesos, 11 de Mayo de 1903, black on yellow and orange, building at left, harvest scene center, 165X80mm, ABNC, VG	5-10.00
0483	DGO 6, P193 20 Pesos, 11 de Mayo de 1903, black on yellow and brown, young girl at right, train left of center, 176X85mm, ABNC, Fine	15-25.00
*0484	DGO 7, P194 50 Pesos, Agosto 1° de 1896, black on green, allegorical figure, ships in background left of center; woman, child and eagle at right, 184X88mm, ABNC, two small wear holes in center, very minor, Abt Fine	25-50.00
0485	DGO 10, P196 500 Pesos, no date, bank in center, black on yellow, 176X84mm, ABNC, XFine	15-30.00
0486	DGO 14, P192 10 Pesos, 23 de Mayo de 1914, black on yellow and green, B&S, VG	2-4.00
	FACTORY "EL TUNAL"	
0487	DGO 21 50 Centavos, 1884, black on blue, portrait at left, symbols of harvest in center, horses head at right, 138X77mm, ABNC, VG	10-20.00
0488	DGO 21 Same as above, but Fine	15-25.00
* 0489	DGO 21 Same as above, but Abt CU	25-35.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	MEXICO (CONT)	ESTIMATE
	FACTORY "EL TUNAL" (Cont)		
0490	DGO 22 1 Peso, 1184, black on green, portrait at left, girl with ewe and lamb at right, 169X73mm, ABNC, Abt Fine.		15-25.00
*0491	DGO 22 Same as above, but Abt XF		25-35.00
	DURANGO ASSOCIATION BONDS		
0492	DGO 27 50 Centavos, Octubre 3 de 1913, black on green, 125X75mm, VG		5-10.00
0493	DGO 28 1 Peso, Oct. 3 de 1913, black on yellow, 125X75mm, Fine		4-8.00
0494	DGO 29 5 Pesos, Agosto de 1913, black on orange, 120X75mm, has been repaired with tape on reverse, Fair		2-4.00
0495	DGO 29 Same as above, but VGood.		4-8.00
0496	DGO 32 1 Peso, Oct. 3 de 1913, black on yellow 2nd issue, Good		2-6.00
	STATE OF DURANGO		
0497	DGO 36, P440 50 Centavos, Diciembre de 1913, black on green, has been repaired, Poor		1-3.00
0498	DGO 37, P441 1 Peso, Diciembre de 1913, black on brown, 101X80mm, Good		1-3.00
0499	DGO 38, P442 5 Pesos, Diciembre de 1913, black on brown, 106X82mm, VG.		5-10.00
0500	DGO 43, P443 50 Centavos, Enero de 1914, black on grey, 140X66mm, eight line reverse, VF		1-3.00
0501	DGO 43, P443 Same as above, but seven line reverse, VFine.		1-3.00
0502	DGO 44, P444 10-1 Peso Notes, Enero de 1914, black on green, grade range Good-Fine		8-16.00
0503	DGO 45, P445 2-5 Pesos Notes, Enero de 1914, black on white, red underprint, 1-Fine, 1VFine		3-6.00
0504	DGO 45, P445 Same as above, but 5 Notes, 1 with overprint "Revalidado", all Fine		6-12.00
0505	DGO 46, P451 3-1 Peso Notes, Octubre de 1914, black on yellow, 190X77mm, LyTMG, XF.		8-16.00
0506	DGO 47, P463 2-50 Centavos Notes, Septiembre de 1915, black on blue, LyTMG, VF.		3-6.00
0507	DGO 47, P452 4-50 Centavos Notes, Diciembre de 1914, black on blue, LyTMG, VF.		6-12.00
0508	DGO 48, P457 1 Peso, Enero 1915, black on yellow, 188X88mm, LyTMG, Fine.		4-8.00
0509	DGO 51, P460 2-25 Centavos Notes, no date, black on white, XF.		4-8.00
0510	DGO 53, P463 3-50 Centavos Notes, Sep. de 1915, black on white, LyTMG, XFine.		6-12.00
0511	DGO 53, P463 Same as above, but VF.		4-8.00
0512	DGO 54, P464 2-2 Pesos Notes, decree of Dec. 12, 1913, Eagle with snake in center, brown, LyTMG, XF		7-14.00
0513	DGO 55, P465 5 Pesos, decree of Dec. 12, 1913, Eagle with snake in center, black on white XF.		4-8.00
0514	DGO 56, P449 2-5 Pesos Notes, Agosto de 1914, black on white, red underprint, woman with flag at left, 1 has "Revalidado" overprint, (1) Good (1) VGood.		4-8.00
0515	DGO 56, P449 Same as above, but XF (also 2 pcs.)		6-10.00
0516	DGO 57, P450 2-50 Pesos Notes, Agosto de 1914, black on white, red underprint, woman with flag at left, 1 note has "Revalidado" overprint, scarce, VGood.		15-30.00
0517	DGO 58, P453 50 Centavos, Diciembre 31 de 1914, black on white, LJMY, Fine		2-6.00
0518	DGO 59, P454 1 Peso, Diciembre 31, 1914, black on white, LJMY, small portion of right upper border missing, Fine		1-3.00
	DURANGO CONSTITUTIONALIST GOVERNMENT		
*0519	DGO 66, P469 5 Pesos, Marzo de 1915, black on white, 135X70mm, scarce, Abt. Fine		30-50.00
0520	DGO 67, P470 10 Pesos, Marzo de 1915, black on white, VF		5-10.00
0521	DGO 70, P462 5 Pesos, Agosto de 1915, black on white, woman with scales at left, overprinted "Revalidado" Octubre 15 de 1915 on reverse, Abt CU.		7-14.00
0522	DGO 71, P466 10 Pesos, Octubre de 1915, black on white, woman with scales at left, Good.		4-8.00
	EL BANCO DE GUERRERO		
0523	GRO 1, P206 5 Pesos, no date, black on green, woman with fruit in center, 178X82mm, ABNC, CU.		5-10.00
0524	GRO 2, P207 10 Pesos, no date, black on green and rose, portrait in center, 180X83mm, ABNC, CU.		5-10.00
0525	GRO 3, P208 20 Pesos, no date, black on green, miners in center, 182X83mm, ABNC, CU.		6-12.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	MEXICO (CONT)	ESTIMATE
	EL BANCO DE GUERRERO (Cont)		
0526	GRO 4, P209 50 Pesos, no date, black on green, portrait at left, 182X83mm, ABNC, CU. . .		10-20.00
*0527	GRO 5, P210 100 Pesos, no date, black on green, church in mountains in center, 181X82mm, ABNC, CU.		20-30.00
	IGUALA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT		
0528	GRO 59 20 Centavos, 1915, 60X40mm pasteboard, black on tan, Fine.		4-8.00
0529	GRO 61 50 Centavos, 1915, 60X40mm pasteboard, black on tan, VG.		2-5.00
0530	GRO 62 1 Peso, 1915, 60X40mm pasteboard, black on tan, Fine		2-5.00
	BANCO DE GUANAJUATO		
0531	GTO1,P200 1 Peso, 3 de Obre de 1913, black on yellow, ABNC, VG.		1-3.00
0532	GTO2, P201 2 Pesos, 1° de Julio de 1914, black on blue, ABNC, Fine.		2-4.00
0533	GTO3, P202 5 Pesos, 6 de Julio de 1910, black on green, ABNC, Abt Fine.		4-8.00
*0534	GTO6 50 Pesos, 1° Junio 1914 (handwritten), black on green, arms at right, allegorical figures right and left of denomination center, 180X82mm, ABNC, stained, border tear and small hole in arms, scarce, Good-VGood		30-40.00
	CUIDAD GONZALES		
0535	GTO 41 10 Centavos, no date, 54X24mm, red, XF.		4-8.00
	GUANAJUATO - GENERAL TREASURY OF STATE		
0536	GTO 52, P476 5 Centavos, no date, orange, 84X50mm, KBNC, miners in center, Good.		3-6.00
0537	GTO 53, P477 10 Centavos, no date, green, 84X50mm, KBNC, miners in center, VGood. . . .		3-6.00
0538	GTO 54, P478 20 Centavos, no date, blue, 84X52mm, KBNC, miners in center, Fine		4-8.00
0539	GTO 55, P479 30 Centavos, no date, brown, 84X52mm, KBNC, miners in center, VGood. . . .		3-6.00
0540	GTO 56, P480 40 Centavos, no date, red brown, 84X52mm, KBNC, miners in center, Good. . .		4-8.00
	GUANAJUATO - REVENUE DEPARTMENT FOR THE STATE		
* 0541	GTO 64, P475 50 Centavos, no date, black on white, standing liberty at left, 77X44mm, repaired with tape down center, rare, Fair.		10-20.00
	GUANAJUATO - MUNICIPAL TREASURY		
0542	GTO 67 5 Centavos, no date, tan, 55X30mm pasteboard, Good.		4-8.00
0543	GTO 68 10 Centavos, no date, tan, 55X30mm pasteboard, Good		4-8.00
	PENJAMO - MUNICIPALITY OF PENJAMO		
0544	GTO 104 5 Centavos, no date, black on white, 54X34mm pasteboard, XF		5-10.00
0545	GTO 105 10 Centavos, no date, green on white, 54X35mm pasteboard, XF.		5-10.00
0546	GTO 106 20 Centavos, no date, orange on white, 54X35mm pasteboard, XF		5-10.00
	EL BANCO HIDALGO		
0547	HGO 1, P211 1 Peso, unsigned and undated, black on green, miners in center, 154X70mm, ABNC, CU.		4-8.00
0548	HGO 2, P212 5 Pesos, no date, unsigned, black on light orange, monument at left, miners at right, 104X82mm, ABNC, CU.		8-15.00
*0549	HGO 3, P213 10 Pesos, 21 de Abril de 1914, black on green, portrait in center, miners at left and right, 182X80mm, ABNC, with signatures and date, scarce, Abt CU.		15-25.00
0550	HGO 3, P213 Same as above, but undated and unsigned, CU		5-10.00
0551	HGO 4, P214 20 Pesos, no date, black on light green and yellow, statue at left, factory in center, 185X83mm, ABNC, CU		12-24.00
*0552	HGO 5, P215 50 Pesos, no date, black on light blue and yellow, portrait at left, miners at right, 185X83mm, ABNC, CU.		25-35.00
	HUEJUTLA - AZURA BRIGADE 1915		
0553	HGO 20 1 Peso, Enero 12 de 1915, black on white, 106X55mm, Type I, Fine		25-35.00
*0554	HGO 22 1 Peso, Enero 20 de 1915, black on tan, 132X70mm, Type III, VF		25-35.00
*0555	HGO 23 (2)-5 Pesos Notes, Enero 20 de 1915, black on white, 135X70mm, Fine		85-110.00
	FREE AND SOVEREIGN STATE OF HIDALGO		
0556	HGO 29 50 Centavos, Mayo 1° 1913, tan, 55X30mm pasteboard, Good.		4-8.00
0557	HGO 29 (2)-50 Centavos Notes, Mayo 1° de 1915, black on white, 55X30mm pasteboard, Series F and C, VF.		12-24.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	SANTA GERTRUDIS COMPANY	
0558	HGO 30 20 Centavos, 1° de Marzo de 1915, blue, 64X30mm pasteboard, B&S, VGood	6-12.00
	BANK OF JALISCO	
0559	JAL1, P217 2-50 Centavos Notes, Mayo 1° de 1914, red, BW&C, 1-VGood, 1-XF	3-6.00
0560	JAL2, P218 1 Peso, Enero 20 de 1914, black on green, BW&C, VG.	1-3.00
0561	JAL8, P220 5 Pesos, 15 de Obre de 1908, black on green, ABNC, Abt VF	4-8.00
	GUADALAJARA - STATE OF JALISCO	
0562	JAL132 5 Centavos, no date, blue, 54X28mm pasteboard, VF.	.50-1.50
0563	JAL133 10 Centavos, no date, purple, 54X28mm pasteboard, VF	.50-1.50
0564	JAL134 20 Centavos, no date, green, 54X28mm pasteboard, AbtXF.	2-4.00
	GUADALAJARA - STATE REVENUE DEPARTMENT	
0565	JAL135, P487 5 Centavos, 19 de Julio de 1914, black on red, 54X28mm, XF+ very tiny hole near upper left corner.	8-16.00
0566	JAL136, P488 10 Centavos, 19 de Julio de 1914, black on light blue, 63X47mm, CU.	8-16.00
0567	JAL137, P489 20 Centavos, 19 de Julio de 1914, black on light red, 110X55mm, CU.	8-16.00
0568	JAL138, P490 50 Centavos, 19 de Julio de 1914, black on blue, 134X62mm, CU	8-16.00
0569	JAL139, P491 5 Centavos, 15 de Agosto de 1914, brown on white, green border, 107X55mm, LJMY, CU.	4-8.00
0570	JAL140, P492 10 Centavos, 15 de Agosto de 1914, black on white, brown border, 107X55mm, LJMY, CU.	4-8.00
0571	JAL141, P493 20 Centavos, 15 de Agosto de 1914, black on red, 106X55mm, LJMY, Abt CU	3-6.00
0572	JAL142, P494 50 Centavos, 15 de Agosto de 1914, red brown, 132X66mm, LJMY, Abt CU.	3-6.00
0573	JAL143, P495 5 Centavos, 30 de Ocbre de 1914, black on white, green borner, 108X55mm, LJMY, Fine	2-4.00
0574	JAL144, P496 10 Centavos, 30 de Ocbre de 1914, black on white, brown border, 108X59mm, LJMY, Abt CU.	3-6.00
0575	JAL145, P497 20 Centavos, 30 de Ocbre de 1914, black on light red, 108X56mm, LJMY, AbtCU	3-6.00
0576	JAL146, P498 50 Centavos, 30 de Ocbre de 1914, red brown, 130X69mm, LJMY, Good.	1-3.00
0577	JAL151, P499 50 Centavos, 1° de Febrero de 1915, black and brown on green paper, 135X68mm, LJMY, XFine	2-5.00
0578	JAL152, P501 5 Centavos, Junio 8 de 1915, brown on white, green border, LJMY, Abt CU	2-5.00
	GUADALAJARA - NORTHWESTERN ARMY CORP PAYMASTER	
*0579	JAL159, P507 10 Pesos, Agosto 1° de 1914, black on yellow, portrait at left, liberty with hat on staff at left, 190X85mm, Abt Fine.	10-25.00
0580	JAL161, P509 (2)-50 Centavos Notes, Mayo 1° de 1915, black on yellow, 1-VGood, 1-VF	3-6.00
0581	JAL162, P510 1 Peso, Mayo 1° de 1915, black on blue, overprinted "Cancelado", Good	1.50-3.50
0582	JAL163, P511 (3)-5 Pesos Notes, Mayo 1° de 1915, 1-Good, 1-VFine, 1-XFine.	6-10.00
0583	JAL164, P512 10 Pesos, Mayo 1° de 1915, black on green, VG	4-8.00
0584	JAL165, P513 20 Pesos, Mayo 1° de 1915, black on green, VGood.	4-8.00
	GUADALAJARA - CONSTITUTIONALIST ARMY WESTERN DIVISION	
0585	JAL166, P514 1 Peso, Enero 20 de 1915, black on red, XF rust stains.	2-4.00
0586	JAL167, P515 5 Pesos, Enero 20 de 1915, brown on green, Abt. Fine.	2-4.00
	JUCHITLAN - ENRIQUE FLETES CO.	
0587	JAL214 1 Peso, Agosto 25 de 1916, red, 62X35mm pasteboard, scarce, XF.	12-24.00
	BANCO DEL ESTADO DE MEXICO	
0588	EdMex 1, P232 1 Peso, Febrero 9 de 1914, black on green, AB&PC, Good	1-3.00
0589	EdMex 2, P233 2 Pesos, Febrero 9 de 1914, black on orange, AB&PC, VGood.	2-4.00
0590	EdMex 3, P234 5 Pesos, Julio 16 de 1910, black on light green and orange, ABNC, Fair	2-4.00
	TEMAZCALCINGO - PRESSBOARD COUNTERS	
0591	EdMex 21 1 Centavo, 25 Abril 1916, orange, Fine	4-8.00
0592	EdMex 22 2 Centavos, 18 Abril 1915, red on tan, Abt Fine	4-8.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	MEXICO (CONT)	
	TOLUCA - FREE AND SOVEREIGN STATE OF MEXICO	
0593	EdMex 27, P518 20 Centavos, decree #4, 1° Marzo de 1915, brown on blue, 113X65mm, Fine . .	1-3.00
0594	EdMex 28, P519 50 Centavos, decree #4, 1° Marzo de 1915, blue on yellow, 113X65mm, XF. . .	3-5.00
0595	EdMex 29, P520 1 Peso, decree #4, 1° Marzo de 1915, black, green underprint, 155X74mm, VGood.	2-4.00
0596	EdMex 30, P521 (5)-1 Peso Notes, decree #4, 1° Marzo de 1915, blue, brown underprint, Series B, C, D, E and F, Printer: Toluca·Escuela de Arts. Lit., All notes Abt VF	5-10.00
0597	EdMex 30, P521 (5)-1 Peso Notes, same as above, but Series C, Abt CU	10-15.00
	TOLUCA - CONVENTIONALIST GOVERNMENT	
0598	EdMex 32, P522 50 Centavos, Agosto 16 de 1915, black on yellow, Printer: Oficina del Gobierno, VF.	1-3.00
	MORELIA - STATE OF MICHOACAN DE OCAMPO	
0599	MICH 41 10 Pesos, decree of 5 de Febrero 1915, brown on red, Fine	1-3.00
	MORELIA - PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT OF MICHOACAN, UNDATED PASTEBOARD	
0600	MICH 46 50 Centavos, 8 Marzo 1915, revalidation by army corp of north overprinted on rev., 53X33mm, scarce, VF	8-16.00
	PATZCUARO - MUNICIPAL TREASURY	
0601	MICH 56 10 Centavos, Junio 1° de 1915, black on yellow, 50X30mm pasteboard, Abt CU	6-12.00
	TLALPUJAHUA - LAS DOS ESTRELLAS MINING CO.	
0602	MICH 92 50 Centavos, 20 de Enero de 1914, black on light tan, Fine	1-3.00
0603	MICH 93 1 Peso, 1° de Febrero de 1915, black on green, Fine	1-3.00
0604	MICH 93 Same as above, but CU.	2-4.00
	URUAPAN - CONSTITUTIONALIST ARMY	
0605	MICH 104 5 Pesos, 19 de Septiembre de 1914, black on green, has been repaired with tape, Poor	1-2.00
	ZAMORA - MUNICIPAL TREASURY OF ZAMORA	
0606	MICH 133 20 Centavos, 6 de Agosto de 1915, black on light tan, 75X45mm, VF	4-8.00
	ZITACUARO - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT	
0607	MICH 150 10 Centavos, no date, black print on white pasteboard, 60X32mm, AU	7-14.00
0608	MICH 151 50 Centavos, 9 de Marzo de 1915, red on light blue, eagle and snake in circle at left, very scarce, CU.	30-50.00
	BANCO DE MORELOS	
0609	MOR 2, P247 10 Pesos, 25 de Marzo de 1903, black on light green and brown, two seated women at left, standing woman with globe and anchor at right, 183X83mm, ABNC, several small wear holes, Fair	6-12.00
0610	MOR 4, P249 50 Pesos, black on light blue, women and children in center, 185X85mm, ABNC, very small piece missing bottom center border, Fair.	30-50.00
	DISTRICT OF CUAUTLA	
0611	MOR 7 5 Centavos, no date, orange on yellow, 85X55mm, XF.	5-10.00
	CUERNAVACA - CONVENTIONALIST GOVERNMENT	
0612	MOR 23, P529 5 Pesos, Octubre 12 de 1915, black on yellow, woman with scales at left, XF .	2-4.00
0613	MOR 26, P532 2 Pesos, decree of Jan. 10, 1916, green, XF.	3-6.00
	STATE OF MORELOS - PAYMASTER'S OFFICE - SALAZAR BRIGADE	
0614	MOR 51 1 Peso, no date, 107X65mm, Type 1, black on tan, very scarce, printed on plain paper but hand signed and numbered, Abt Fine, very rare	25-35.00
0615	MOR 52 Same as above, but 127X69mm, Type II, very rare, Fair.	20-30.00
	TEPIC - CONSTITUTIONALIST ARMY NORTHWEST ARMY CORPS	
0616	NAY17, P566 50 Centavos, Junio 10 de 1914, blue print light yellow paper, 120X65mm, Fine	5-10.00
	TERRITORY OF TEPIC	
0617	NAY21 10 Centavos, no date, black on light yellow paper, 88X43mm, small tear, Fine	8-16.00
0618	NAY22 20 Centavos, no date, black print on grey pressboard, 87X52mm, Fine.	8-16.00
0619	NAY26 5 Centavos, no date, black print on light blue paper, 55X45mm, Abt Fine.	4-8.00
0620	NAY27 10 Centavos, same as above, but Abt Fine	4-8.00
0621	NAY29 50 Centavos, same as above, but VGood	4-8.00
0622	NAY30 1 Peso, same as above, VGood	6-12.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	MEXICO (CONT)	ESTIMATE
	EL BANCO DE NUEVO LEON		
0623	NL2, P260 5 Pesos, Febrero 25 de 1902, black on green, portrait at right, leopard at left 158X72mm, ABNC, Abt Fine.		6-12.00
0624	NL3, P261 10 Pesos, Noviembre 27 de 1906, black on orange, male portrait center, woman to left and right, 170X77mm, ABNC, VGood.		10-20.00
	EL BANCO MERCANTIL DE MONTERREY		
0625	NL12, P254 20 Pesos, 15 de Agosto de 1900, black on green, portrait of man in uniform at left, church at right, handsigned, ABNC, Abt Good		20-30.00
	MONTERREY - MEXICAN REPUBLIC DIVISION OF BRAVO RIVER		
0626	NL17, P542 (3)-10 Centavos Notes, 8 de Enero de 1914, average grade Fine+.		3-6.00
0627	NL18, P543 50 Centavos, 8 de Enero de 1914, black on blue, VF.		1-3.00
0628	NL19, P544 (4)-1 Peso Notes, 8 de Enero de 1914, black on red, average grade Fine.		5-10.00
0629	NL20, P545 (3)-2 Pesos Notes, 8 de Enero de 1914, black on blue, average grade Fine.		4-8.00
	EL BANCO DE OAXACA		
*0630	OAX1, P266 5 Pesos, 29 de Noviembre de 1905, black on green, monument at left, women and children in center, ABNC, signed, scarce, Abt VGood.		30-50.00
	NOCHIXTLAN - GENERAL TREASURY		
0631	OAX27, P549 1 Peso, Marzo 15 de 1916, black on white, eagle and snake at left, Fine		4-7.00
0632	OAX27, P549 Same as above, but VF.		3-6.00
0633	OAX29, P550 5 Pesos, Marzo 15 de 1916, black on white, eagle and snake at left, handwritten signature, quite rare, 2 small punch die cancelation holes, Fine		15-30.00
0634	OAX29, P550 Same as above, but 2 Notes, stamped signatures, VF		8-16.00
	OAXACA - STATE TREASURY		
0635	OAX32, P533 -1 Peso Notes, variety of colors (mostly green), mixed dates and series, 158X73mm, JSS, average grade Fine-VF.		20-40.00
0636	OAX33, P534 (41)-5 Peso Notes, variety of colors (mostly blue on yellow green, mixed dates and series, 158X73mm, JSS, most pieces XFine.		25-45.00
0637	OAX34, P555 (17)-10 Pesos Notes, variety of colors, mixed dates and series, 157X70mm, JSS, average grade XF		25-40.00
0638	OAX35, P556 (6)-20 Pesos Notes, green on brown, mixed dates and series, JSS, average gradeXF		35-55.00
0639	OAX36, P557 (5)-50 Pesos Notes, red print on yellow and green, 10 de Noviembre de 1915, mixed series, 152X77mm, Printer: Tipografia de la Casa de Cuna, 1-Fine, 4-XF.		25-35.00
	OAXACA - CHAMBER OF COMMERCE		
0640	OAX37 5 Centavos, Abril de 1915, dark blue on brown paper, 80X43mm, Good.		3-6.00
0641	OAX38 (3)-10 Centavos Notes, 1 dark blue on brown, 2 green on tan, 100X43mm, all are dated Abril 15 de 1915, each a different series, 1-VGood, 2-Abt CU		4-8.00
0642	OAX39 (3)-50 Centavos Notes, Marzo de 1915, 1-VG, 1-Fine, 1-EF		3-6.00
	OAXACA - PRE-CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT		
0643	OAX40 50 Centavos, decreto 10 de Abril de 1916, black on orange, 55X32mm pasteboard, scarce Abt VF.		4-8.00
	TLAXIACO - GENERAL TREASURY		
0644	OAX62 50 Centavos, 26 de Junio de 1916, black print on tan or yellow pressboard 82X56mm, XF		1-3.00
	BANCO ORIENTAL DE MEXICO		
0645	PUE1, P275a 1 Peso, 12 de Enero de 1914, black on olive, building at right, AB&PC, XF.		2-4.00
0646	PUE1, P275a Same as above, but dated 26 de Febrero de 1914, VG.		1-2.00
0647	PUE1, P275a Same as above, but dated 17 de Marzo de 1914, VF		1-3.00
0648	PUE1, P275a Same as above, but dated 23 de Marzo de 1914, Fine		1-2.00
0649	PUE1, P275a Same as above, but VF+		1-3.00
0650	PUE1, P275a Same as above, but dated 26 de Marzo de 1914, Abt VF		1-3.00
0651	PUE1, P275a Same as above, but dated 30 de Marzo de 1914, Abt VF		1-3.00
0652	PUE1, P275a Same as above, but dated 1º de Abril de 1914, Fine		1-3.00
0653	PUE1, P275a Same as above, but VF.		1-3.00
0654	PUE1, P275a Same as above, but XF.		2-4.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	BANCO ORIENTAL DE MEXICO (Cont)	
0655	PUE1, P275a 1 Peso, 6 de Abril de 1914, black on olive, building at right, AB&PC, VF . .	1-3.00
0656	PUE1, P275a Same as above, but dated 19 de Abril de 1914, VF	1-3.00
0657	PUE1, P275a Same as above, but dated 28 de Abril de 1914, Fine.	1-3.00
0658	PUE2, P275b 1 Peso, 1° de Abril de 1914, black on olive, building at right, AB&PC, VF. .	3-5.00
0659	PUE2, P275b Same as above, but dated 22 de Abril de 1914, VGood.	2-4.00
0660	PUE2, P275b Same as above, but VF.	3-5.00
0661	PUE3, P276a 2 Pesos, 12 de Enero de 1914, black on orange, building at right, AB&PC, VGood	1-2.00
0662	PUE3, P276a Same as above, but dated 5 de Febrero de 1914, VGood.	1-2.00
0663	PUE3, P276a Same as above, but dated 10 de Febrero de 1914, VG.	1-2.00
0664	PUE3, P276a Same as above, but Abt VF.	2-4.00
0665	PUE3, P276a Same as above, but dated 26 de Febrero de 1914, Fine.	1-2.00
0666	PUE4, P276b 2 Pesos, 22 de Abril de 1914, black on orange, building at right, AB&PC, Fine	2-4.00
0667	PUE4, P276b Same as above, but VF.	3-5.00
0668	PUE5, P277 (5)-5 Pesos Notes, black on orange, mixed dates and series, variety of stamps on reverse, ABNC, 1-Good with overprint "Tehuantepec", 3-Fine,1-Unc, ...	10-20.00
0669	PUE7, P278 10 Pesos, 23 de Noviembre de 1910, black on light green, ABNC, Abt VF. . . .	3-6.00
0670	PUE9, P279 20 Pesos, Septiembre 1° de 1900, black on yellow and orange, monument at left portrait at right, handsigned, ABNC, VF	6-12.00
0671	PUE9, P279 Same as above, but dated 3 de Febrero de 1910, Abt Fine stained upper left corner.	3-6.00
0672	PUE9, P279 Same as above, but Abt CU.	8-16.00
0673	PUE10, P280 50 Pesos, 14 de Mayo de 1915, black on green, portrait at left, woman and cupid at right, ABNC, Abt CU.	10-20.00
0674	PUE10, P280 50 Pesos, 14 de Mayo de 1915, black on green, portrait at left, woman and cupid at right, ABNC, CU.	15-25.00
0675	PUE10, P280 Same as above, but different signature of "Consejero", CU.	15-25.00
0676	PUE11, P281 100 Pesos, 10 de Marzo de 1914, black on red, portrait at left, building in center, ABNC, XF	12-20.00
0677	PUE11, P281 Same as above, but dated 1° de Abril de 1914, Abt CU	15-25.00
	SPANISH RESTITUTION BANK	
0678	PUE14 5 Centavos, Julio 1° de 1914, black print on green paper, irregular left border, 130X57mm; many checks circulated during revolution. This 5 Centavos check was payable in bills of El Banco Oriental de Mexico, S.A., scarce, Abt CU.	10-20.00
	CHALCHICOMULA - COMMERCIAL COUNCIL TREASURY	
*0679	PUE24 50 Centavos, 14 de Junio de 1916, green border on rose background, black print, 155X79mm, army stamps in purple on reverse, Abt VF.	30-50.00
0680	PUE29 20 Centavos, no date, blue print on yellow pasteboard, 63X30mm, VF	6-10.00
	TEZIUTLAN - CONSTITUTIONALIST ARMY CERDON BRIGADE	
0681	PUE65 50 Centavos, 1° de Marzo de 1915, blue on green, 138X72mm, Serie B, VGood.	15-25.00
	EL BANCO DE QUERETARO	
0682	QRO1, P284 2-1 Peso Notes, black on blue, Serie A, 1 de Enero de 1914; Serie C, 15 de Abril de 1914, AB&PC, both Abt Fine	4-8.00
	EL BANCO SAN LUIS POTOSI	
0683	SLP1, P293 1 Peso, 15 de Febrero de 1914, black on orange, AB&PC, Fine.	2-4.00
0684	SLP2, P294 2 Pesos, 15 de Febrero de 1914, black on green, AB&PC, Abt Fine.	3-6.00
0685	SLP4, P295 10 Pesos, 18 Nov 1897 (handwritten), black on light orange, arms in center, seated woman at right, 3 handwritten signatures, ABNC, has been repaired with tape down center, Fair.	7-14.00
0686	SLP5, P297 20 Pesos, 18 Febrero 1901, black on orange, arms at left, 2 seated women and harbor scene at right, handwritten signatures, ABNC, small piece of scotch tape bottom center of reverse, Abt Good.	4-8.00
	SAN LUIS POTOSI - CONSTITUTIONALIST ARMY UNDATED PASTEBOARD	
0687	SLP24 5 Centavos, no date, red, 54X27mm, Fine	1-2.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	MEXICO (CONT)	
	SAN LUIS POTOSI - CONSTITUTIONALIST ARMY UNDATED PASTEBOARD (Cont)	
0688	SLP25 10 Centavos, no date, yellow, 55X30mm, VF	1-2.00
0689	SLP26 20 Centavos, no date, blue, 55X30mm, Fine	1-2.00
0690	SLP27 50 Centavos, no date, orange, 55X30mm, small portion of upper left corner missing, Fine	2-3.00
	EL BANCO OCCIDENTAL DE MEXICO	
0691	SIN4, P302 5 Pesos, 1º de Enero de 1913, black on orange, portrait at left, men, horsemen, oxen and train in center, 185X82mm, ABNC, XF	10-20.00
	CULIACAN - STATE OF SINALOA	
0692	SIN11, P572 (3)-1 Peso Notes, Diciembre 13 de 1913, all notes are handsigned, orange print on white paper, portions of corners are missing on each note, all notes Fair to Good	10-20.00
0693	SIN12, P573 5 Pesos, Diciembre 13 de 1913, handsigned, blue on white, margin tears are minor and a portion of lower right corner is missing, Good	4-8.00
0694	SIN13, P574 10 Pesos, Diciembre 13 de 1913, black on white, handsigned, Fine	5-10.00
	CULIACAN - CONSTITUTIONALIST ARMY NORTHWEST ARMY CORP	
0695	SIN20, P562 (2)-5 Pesos Notes, Mayo 1º de 1914, black on white, arms at left, 175X75mm, 1 note has margin tear, the other a small piece of tape bottom center - reverse, both VGood	10-20.00
0696	SIN22, P564 20 Pesos, Mayo 1º de 1914, red on white, arms at left, 185X85mm, handsigned, VGood	8-16.00
	CULIACAN - STATE OF SINALOA	
0697	SIN24, P575 5 Centavos, decree #2 15 de Abril de 1915, orange on tan, 50X32mm pasteboard, scarce, XF	14-20.00
	MAZATLAN - TREASURY OF THE STATE OF SINALOA	
0698	SIN29, P619 (2)-50 Centavos Notes Fbro 25 de 1914, black on light orange, 112X58mm, Abt XF	3-6.00
0699	SIN30, P620 50 Centavos, Abril 10 de 1914, black on light orange, Abt CU	2-4.00
	MAZATLAN - PAYMASTER FOR THE SINALOA BRIGADE	
0700	SIN31, P604 25 Centavos, Agosto 21 de 1914, black on white, eagle and snake in center, 152X72mm, IM, small cancelation hole in center, a few border tears, Good	15-25.00
0701	SIN32, P605 50 Centavos, Agosto 21 de 1914, black on white, eagle and snake in center, 150X70mm, IM, Fair, repaired with tape across reverse	10-20.00
0702	SIN32, P605 Same as above, but VGood	20-30.00
0703	SIN33, P606 (3)-1 Peso Notes, Agosto 21 de 1914, black on light red, eagle and snake in center, IM, Series A, B and C, average grade VG-Fine	5-10.00
0704	SIN34, P607 5 Pesos, Agosto 21 de 1914, blue on light rose, eagle and snake in center, IM, Serie C, Fine	4-8.00
0705	SIN34, P607 Same as above, but Serie A, Abt VF	6-10.00
0706	SIN35, P608 10 Pesos, Agosto 21 de 1914, red on light blue, Serie A, 154X72mm, IM, eagle and snake in center, Abt VF	6-10.00
0707	SIN35, P608 Same as above, but Serie C, Fine	4-8.00
0708	SIN35, P608 Same as above, but VF	6-10.00
0709	SIN36, P609 20 Pesos, Agosto 21 de 1914, dark blue on light blue, IM, eagle and snake in center, Serie A, Abt Fine	10-20.00
0710	SIN36, P609 Same as above, but Serie B, Fine	10-20.00
	MAZATLAN - STATE OF SINALOA	
0711	SIN38, P577 1 Peso, Julio 1º de 1916, grey with purple underprint, Mercury seated in center men of labor in background, 185X82mm, Fine scarce	18-30.00
	SAN BLAS - STATE OF SINALOA	
0712	SIN67, P582 50 Centavos, Octubre 23 de 1913, black on white, arms at left, portion of upper right and lower left corners missing, 200X80mm, handsigned, Good	7-14.00
0713	SIN69, P584 5 Pesos, Octubre 23 de 1913, blue on white, red underprint, arms at left, repaired with scotch tape down center, handwritten signature, 200X85mm, Good	10-20.00
	SAN BLAS - FREE AND SOVEREIGN STATE OF SINALOA	
0714	SIN71, P596 (2)-25 Centavos Notes, decree of 22 Febrero de 1915, black on light orange, Series A and I, portraits at left and right, 115X48mm, B&R, both XF	10-20.00
0715	SIN72, P597 (9)-50 Centavos Notes, decree of 22 Febrero de 1915, black on light blue, portrait at left and right, Series B, D, E, F(2), G, H, I, and J, B&R, all notes grade -XF	20-30.00
0716	SIN72, P597 Same as above, but only 1 Note, CU	3-6.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	SAN BLAS - FREE AND SOVEREIGN STATE OF SINALOA (Cont)	
0717	SIN73, P598 1 Peso, decree 22 Febrero de 1915, black on lilac, portrait at right and left, 164X70mm, B&R, XF	2-4.00
0718	SIN73, P598 Same as above, but Abt CU.	3-6.00
0719	SIN74, P599 5 Pesos, decree 22 Febrero de 1915, black on light orange, portrait at left and right, 185X80mm, B&R, Reverse printing very weak, XFine	2-4.00
0720	SIN74, P599 Same as above, but sharp printing, Abt CU.	2-4.00
0721	SIN75, P600 10 Pesos, decree 22 Febrero 1915, black on blue, portrait at left and right, 185X80mm, B&R, Abt CU	5-10.00
0722	SIN76, P601 20 Pesos, decree as above, black on yellow, portrait at left and right, Serie F, upper left border repaired with scotch tape, B&R, VGood.	7-14.00
* 0723	SIN76, P601 Same as above, but Serie E, CU	15-25.00
0724	SIN76, P601 Same as above, but Serie D, Abt CU	10-20.00
* 0725	SIN77, P602 50 Pesos, same decree as above, black on brown, portrait at left and right, 185X80mm, B&R, XF+.	25-40.00
* 0726	SIN78, P603 100 Pesos, same decree as above, black on light red, portrait at left and right, 185X80mm, B&R, very rare, XF	50-100.00
	EL BANCO DE SONORA	
0727	SON2, P314 10 Pesos, no date, black on green, portrait of girl at left, horsemen and cattle center to right, 182X80mm, ABNC, CU.	8-16.00
* 0728	SON3, P315 20 Pesos, Julio 1° de 1901, black on yellow and orange, portrait of girl at right, seated woman beside water jug at left, handwritten signatures, and date make this a rare note in Pick's opinion, ABNC, VGood.	----
0729	SON3, P315 Same as above, but undated and unsigned, Abt CU	8-16.00
0730	SON3, P315 20 Pesos, undated and unsigned, black on yellow and orange, portrait of girl at right, seated woman beside water jug at left, ABNC, CU	15-25.00
* 0731	SON4, P316 50 Pesos, Julio 1° de 1902, black on green, workers at left, portrait of girl at right, 185X85mm, ABNC, handwritten signatures and date make this note rare according to Pick, Fine.	----
0732	SON4, P316 Same as above, but undated and unsigned, Abt CU	10-30.00
0734	SON4, P316 Same as above, but CU	25-35.00
0735	SON6, P317 100 Pesos, no date, black on light green and yellow, sailing ships in center, portrait of girl at left, 184X82mm, ABNC, Abt CU.	15-25.00
	GUAYMAS - TREASURY OF THE FEDERATION	
0736	SON13, P638 10 Centavos, Marzo 16 de 1914, black on orange, LLN, XF.	1-3.00
0737	SON13, P638 10 Centavos, Marzo 16 de 1914, black on orange, LLN, CU.	2-4.00
0738	SON14, P639 50 Centavos, same date as above, black on orange, LLN, VF.	1-3.00
0739	SON15, P640 1 Peso, Marzo 16 de 1914, black on orange, LLN, XFine.	1-3.00
0740	SON16, P641 2 Pesos, Marzo 16 de 1914, black on orange, LLN, VF.	1-3.00
	GUAYMAS - TREASURER'S OFFICE	
0741	SON19 (2)-50 Centavos Notes, Abril 1º de 1914, black on green, IT, VGood	5-10.00
0742	SON19 Same as above, but only 1 Note, Abt Fine	5-10.00
0743	SON21 (2)-1 Peso Notes, Abril 1º de 1914, black on light orange, IT, Fine.	6-12.00
	HERMOSILLO - STATE OF SONORA	
0744	SON29, P623 25 Centavos, decree #13, 27 de Agosto de 1913, black on lilac, 134X65mm, IdE, VGood.	5-10.00
0745	SON30, P624 (3)-50 Centavos Notes, decree #13, 27 de Agosto de 1913, black on light blue, IdE, 1-Abt Good, has been repaired with tape on reverse, Serie 3a, (2)-Fine Serie 4a	15-25.00
0746	SON31, P625 (9)-1 Peso Notes, decree #13, 27 de Agosto de 1913, black on yellow, arms at left, liberty cup above, mountains at right, mixed series, IdE, average grade VFine	15-25.00
0747	SON32, P626 (11)-5 Peso Notes, same decree as above, black on light blue, same design, mixed series, variety of seals on reverse, IdE, average grade VFine	25-35.00
0748	SON33, P627 (7)-10 Pesos Notes, decree #13, 27 de Agosto de 1913, black on light red, same design, mixed series, IdE, 2-Poor, have been repaired , rest of notes grade 1-Good 4VF	20-30.00
0749	SON34, P621 5 Centavos, decree #13 del 27 de Agosto de 1913 y #40 del 12 de Febrero de 1914, black on white, IdE, CU	12-20.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	MEXICO (CONT)	
	HERMOSILLO - STATE OF SONORA	
0750	SON36, P628 (2)-25 Centavos Notes, Enero 1° de 1915, black on white, ABNC, Series B-XFine Series J-VGood.	3-6.00
0751	SON36, P628 Same as above, but only 1 Note, Abt CU	3-5.00
0752	SON37, P629 50 Centavos, Enero 1° de 1915, black on white, ABNC, XF.	2-4.00
0753	SON37, P629 Same as above, but Abt CU.	3-5.00
0754	SON38, P630 1 Peso, Enero 1° de 1915, black on white, ABNC, Abt VF	2-4.00
0755	SON38, P630 Same as above, but CU.	4-8.00
0756	SON39, P631 5 Pesos, Enero 1° de 1915, black on white, ABNC, Abt CU.	4-8.00
0757	SON40, P632 10 Pesos, Enero 1° de 1915, black on white, ABNC, CU	6-10.00
0758	SON41, P633 20 Pesos, same date and design as above, ABNC, Good.	5-10.00
0759	SON46, P637 10 Centavos, black on light blue, decree #70, 16 de Abril 1915, 103X49mm,IdE,XF	5-10.00
	EL BANCO DE TABASCO	
0760	TAB1, P318 5 Pesos, Octubre 15 de 1901, black on green, arms left of center, woman with headdress at right, 185X82mm, ABNC, signed, Good.	15-25.00
*0761	TAB2, P319 10 Pesos, Enero 1° de 1901, black on orange, building at right, 185X82mm, ABNC signed, rare, VGood	----
	EL BANCO DE TAMAULIPAS	
0762	TAMS1, P323 1 Peso, Febrero de 1914, black on orange, port scene in center, AB&PC,Abt Fine	1-3.00
0763	TAMS2, P324 5 Pesos, Agosto 31 de 1913, black on green, portrait of girl in center, 183X85mm, ABNC, signed, scarce, Abt VF.	5-10.00
0764	TAMS2, P324 5 Pesos, undated and unsigned, black on green, portrait of girl in center, 183X85mm, ABNC, Abt CU.	3-6.00
0765	TAMS3, P325 10 Pesos, Octubre 25 de 1911, black on orange, cattle in center, 180X82mm, ABNC, signed, scarce, VGood.	10-15.00
0766	TAMS3, P325 Same as above, but undated and unsigned, CU.	4-8.00
0767	TAMS4, P326 20 Pesos, 31 de Marzo de 1914, black on light green, train in center, 183X82mm, ABNC, Abt VF.	6-10.00
*0768	TAMS5, P327 50 Pesos, 31 de Marzo de 1914, black on light yellow and brown, two women in center, one standing with scales in hand, one seated with ledger book, 183X82mm,ABNC,AbtCU	25-35.00
*0769	TAMS6, P328 100 Pesos, 31 de Marzo de 1914, black on light green, sailing ships in center, 183X82mm, ABNC, Abt CU.	40-60.00
	CUIDAD VICTORIA - CREDIT FROM STATE OF TAMAULIPAS	
*0770	TAMS11 10 Pesos, 1876, brown uniface note, 160X87mm, 3 handwritten signatures, 3 corders are rounded, scarce, VF+.	30-50.00
	TAMPICO - CABALLERO BRIGADE FUND	
0771	TAMS17 50 Centavos, black print on brown paper, 155X80mm, Printer: Tip. El Aguila, only Poor, but very rare.	30-50.00
*0772	TAMS18 1 Peso, black print on brown paper, 155X82mm, Printer: Tip. El Aguila, very scarce VGood, rare.	50-70.00
	BANCO MERCANTIL DE VERACRUZ	
0773	VER1, P331 5 Pesos, Abril 13 de 1910, black on green, seated woman in center, ABNC, VG .	2-4.00
0774	VER2, P332 10 Pesos, 8 de Noviembre de 1905, black on orange, portrait at left, ABNC, signed, Fine.	5-10.00
*0775	VER5, P335 50 Pesos, Marzo 15 de 1898, black on orange, sailing ship in center, 184X82mm, ABNC, 3 handwritten signatures, several small pin size holes in note, scarce with hand-written signatures, Good-VGood.	35-50.00
	JALAPA - EDWARD J. CREEL & COMPANY	
0776	VER32 20 Centavos, 1° de Junio de 1914, black on light orange, train in mountains at left, slight paper damage in arms on reverse, Abt XF	4-8.00
	EL BANCO DEL CENTENARIO DE JUAREZ	
0777	VER33B 10 Centavos Note , 21 de Marzo de 1906, brown on light red, portrait of Benito Juarez at left, XF.	10-20.00
	MISANTLA - MIRAMAR HACIENDA	
*0778	50 Centavos, Marzo 20 de 1914, green print on brown underprint, 155X67mm. This note, according to the consigner was shown to Don Benito Ramos Rojo, President of the Veracruz Numismatic Society, about two years ago, and at that time was informed that it was a rare note. It is not listed in Gaytan, Abt Fine.	----

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	VERACRUZ - PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT OF MEXICO	
0779	VER50, P648 1 Peso, Diciembre 1º de 1914, black on yellow, eagle with snake in center, seated liberty at left, MOdG, Abt CU.	2-4.00
0780	VER52, P649 1 Peso, Febrero 5 de 1915, same design as above, MOdG, XF.	1-3.00
0781	VER52, P649 Same as above, but CU.	2-4.00
0782	VER53, P650 2 Pesos, Febrero 5 de 1915, black on yellow, MOdG, Fine.	4-8.00
0783	VER54, P651 (2)-2 Pesos Notes, Febrero 5 de 1915, black on yellow, MOdG, curved base on 2, 2-XF.	2-4.00
0784	VER54, P651 Same as above, but 1 Note, CU.	2-4.00
0785	VER55, P652 (7)-5 Pesos Notes, Diciembre 1º de 1914, variety of colors, eagle and snake in center, liberty seated at left, MOdG, average grade Fine, some at XF.	4-8.00
0786	VER55, P651 Same as above, but 1 Note, CU.	2-4.00
0787	VER56, P653 (13)-10 Peso Notes, Diciembre 1º de 1914, same design, variety of colors and seals on reverse, MOdG, average grade Fine-VF, some will go XF.	9-15.00
0788	VER56, P653 Same as above, but 1 Note, CU.	2-4.00
0789	VER57, P654 (10)-20 Pesos Notes, same date and design as above, variety of colors and seals on reverse, 1 Note is counterfeit, MOdG, Notes grade Good to XF	7-14.00
0790	VER57, P654 Same as above, but 1 Note, CU.	2-4.00
0791	VER58, P655 (3)-50 Pesos Notes, Diciembre 1º de 1914, variety of colors, eagle and snake in center, liberty seated at left, MOdG, variety of seals on reverse, 1-Fine, 1-VF, 1-XF	7-14.00
0792	VER59, P656 (4)-100 Pesos Notes, same date and design as above, variety of seals on reverse, MOdG, 1-Good, 3-Fine.	6-12.00
	VERACRUZ - CONSTITUTIONALIST GOVERNMENT FREE & SOVEREIGN STATE	
0793	VER61, P643 5 Centavos, 1915, orange, 54X32mm pasteboard, VF	1-3.00
0794	VER61, P643 Same as above, but UNC	1-2.00
0795	VER63, P645 (2)-2 Centavos pasteboards, 1915, black on blue, VFine	2-4.00
0796	VER63, P645 Same as above, but only 1, XF.	3-6.00
0797	VER65, P646 20 Centavos, 1915, black on yellow, 54X32mm pasteboard, XF	1-3.00
	VERACRUZ - NATIONAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	
0798	VER68 10 Centavos, Julio 1º de 1914, dark brown on light brown, arms at left, 87X44mm, check payable to bearer drawn on Banco Mercantil de Veracruz, XF.	15-25.00
0799	VER69 Same as above, but 20 Centavos, 120X75mm, red on tan, VGood.	8-16.00
	EL BANCO YUCATECO	
0800	YUC9, P353 5 Pesos, 1º de Octubre de 1903, black on orange, locomotive at left, harbor scene at right, overprinted "Banco Pennisular Mexicano", ABNC, Good	4-8.00
0801	YUC9, P362 (4)-5 Pesos Notes, same as above, 2 Notes have an additional overprint "Sucursal En Carmen Camp" and the word LAGUNA perforated in note, all notes are Fine.	40-50.00
0802	YUC9, P362 Same as above, but 1 Note, overprinted only with "Banco Pennisular Mexicano, ABNC, Abt Fine.	10-15.00
0803	YUC9, P362 Same as above, but VF+.	15-25.00
0804	YUC10, P354 10 Pesos, black on green, no date, seated woman with caduceus left of center, head of woman left border, man and horse at right, ABNC, overprinted "Banco Pennisular Mexicano", signed but has an unknown handwritten signature in blue ink between first two signatures, Good.	8-16.00
0805	YUC11, P355 20 Pesos, Fbro 17 de 1902 (handwritten), black on green, two seated women with clasped hands in center, allegorical figures above at right and left, woman with water gourd at right, ABNC, three handwritten signatures, Fine-VF	20-40.00
	EL BANCO MERCANTIL DE YUCATAN	
* 0806	YUC21, P343 10 Pesos, Mayo 28 de 1904, black on light green and blue, two seated women by bee hive at left, two handwritten signatures, ABNC, scarce in this condition, AU.	30-50.00
0807	YUC23, P347 50 Pesos, 16 de Abril 1900, black on multicolor, head of woman in oval frame at left and right, 185X85mm, ABNC, portion of date is handwritten as well as signatures, VGood	40-60.00
0808	YUC25, P360 Same as above, but stamped "Banco Peninsula Mexicana", dated April 16 de 1904, complete date is printed, handwritten signatures, very small hole above "Director" signature, Fine-VFine.	60-80.00

MEXICO (CONT)

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	EL BANCO PENNISULAR MEXICANO	
0809	YUC27, P365 (2)-1 Peso Notes, 30 de Noviembre 1913, black on yellow, AB&PC, Fair	3-6.00
0810	YUC28, P366 (22)-5 Pesos Notes, 1º de Abril de 1914, black on yellow, locomotive at left, harbor scene at right, variety of purple initials, i.e., P.A.C. overprinted on obv. of note, ABNC, average grade VF-XF	40-60.00
0811	YUC28, P366 Same as above, but 1 Note, CU.	1-3.00
	MERIDA - TREASURY OF THE STATE	
0812	YUC29, P673 (4)-50 Centavos Notes, no date, brown, Good-VG	8-15.00
0813	YUC29, P673 Same as above, but only 1 Note, XF+.	3-6.00
0814	YUC30, P674 1 Peso, decreto #550 de Mayo 23 de 1916, brown, PTC, Fine.	2-5.00
0815	YUC30, P674 Same as above, but Abt VF.	3-6.00
0816	YUC30, P674 Same as above, but Abt UNC	5-10.00
0817	YUC31, P675 2 Pesos, decreto #550 de Mayo 23 de 1916, brown on light blue, PTC, scarce, Fine	4-8.00
0818	YUC31, P675 Same as above, but Abt AU.	8-16.00
0819	YUC32, P676 5 Pesos, decreto #559 de Mayo 22 de 1916, black on green, seated at left several repairs on reverse with tape, 2 holes near left border, PTC, scarce, Fair	5-10.00
	MERIDA - REGULATING COMMISSION FOR HENEQUEN MARKET AND TREASURY OF STATE	
0820	YUC37, P659 (5)-20 Centavos Notes, Julio 27 de 1914, black on light blue with brown underprint, arms at left, plantation worker at right, Printer: Fot. e Imp. "Guerra", mixed series, average grade VGood.	4-8.00
0821	YUC37, P659 Same as above, but only 1 Note, XF+.	3-6.00
0822	YUC38, P660 (6)-50 Centavos Notes, Julio 27 de 1914, black on orange, mixed series, average grade VG.	7-14.00
0823	YUC39, P660 Same as above, but only 1 Note, Abt CU	4-8.00
0824	YUC40, P662 1 Peso, Noviembre 20 de 1914, black on light green, red underprint, VF	2-4.00
0825	YUC40, P662 Same as above, but Abt CU.	4-8.00
0826	YUC42, P664 5 Pesos, Noviembre 20 de 1914, black on green, Fine.	3-6.00
0827	YUC44, P666 20 Pesos, Noviembre 20 de 1914, black on yellow, brown underprint, Abt VF.	4-8.00
0828	YUC44, P666 Same as above, but Abt AU.	5-10.00
0829	YUC46, P668 100 Pesos, Marzo 1º de 1915, black on orange, male portrait at left, 164X85mm, Printer: Taller de Fotgrabado "Guerra", 3 different series, all notes grade XF+	40-50.00
	MERIDA - CONSTITUTIONALIST GOVERNMENT OF YUCATAN	
0830	YUC49, P669 1 Centavo Oro, no date, black on orange, 50X28mm pasteboard, Fine.	1-3.00
0831	YUC50, P670 5 Centavos Oro, no date, black on rose, 50X28mm pasteboard, VF	1-3.00
0832	YUC50, P671 10 Centavos Oro, no date, black on yellow, 50X28mm pasteboard, VF.	1-3.00
	MERIDA - DON BENITO AZNAR S. COMPANY	
	The consigner of the following notes was in Merida and asked Don Jose Mena Essef if he had ever had one of these notes with signatures. He was told that the widow of Don Benito was asked about this and was informed that they circulated unsigned. When the bill-cheque reached Don Benito for copper or silver coin, he would then sign the note which his cashier would then honor and destroy.	
* 0833	YUC57c 50 Pesos, ___de_____1889, black on green, cattle drinking from stream in center, 267X80mm, ABNC, were it not for counterfoil being folded would grade as CU, but will grade Abt CU due to fold.	20-30.00
0834	YUC57c Same as above, but without original counterfoil, Good	5-10.00
0835	YUC57c Same as above, except no counterfoil, Abt UNC	15-20.00
0836	YUC57c Same as above, but CU	18-25.00
* 0837	YUC57d 100 Pesos, ___de_____1899, black on grey, ship being unloaded by men and horses in center, 267X80mm, ABNC, were it not for counterfoil being bolded would grade as CU, but will grade Abt CU due to fold	25-35.00
0838	YUC57d Same as above, but without original counterfoil, CU	20-30.00
	EL BANCO DE ZACATECAS	
0839	ZAC2, P368 5 Pesos, 15 de Febrero de 1914, black on green, man and oxen in field at left, portrait at right, ABNC, Fine	5-10.00

MEXICO (CONT)

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	EL BANCO DE ZACATECAS (Cont)	
0840	ZAC3, P369 10 Pesos, no date, unsigned, multicolored, factory at left, portrait at right, ABNC, Good	4-8.00
0841	ZAC3, P369 Same as above, but Fine	5-10.00
*0842	ZAC3, P369 Same as above, but Abt CU	15-25.00
0843	ZAC5, P371 50 Pesos, 1° de Noviembre de 1912, black on green, girl and calf in center, farmer at left, portrait at right, 185X82mm, ABNC, 3 signatures, small portion of lower left corner missing, Abt VG	25-40.00
	THE COMMERCE OF ZACATECAS	
0844	ZAC18 20 Centavos, 21 de Julio de 1915, black on yellow, miners in center, XFine.	2-4.00
	PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT OF ZACATECAS	
0845	ZAC24 5 Centavos, black on pink, no date, 55X30mm pasteboard, Abt UNC.	1-2.00
	STATE OF ZACATECAS	
0846	50 Centavos, 1° de Marzo de 1931, black on green, Abt UNC.	4-8.00
0847	ZAC29, P692 1 Peso, 1° de Enero de 1919, brown, equestrian statue at left, repaired with tape down center, otherwise VGood.	1-3.00
	HIGHWAYS OF ZACATECAS 5% PROMISSORY NOTES	
0848	ZAC33 10 Centavos, Junio de 1922, grey on orange, Serie B, 137X70mm, Printer: El Modelo, XF	4-8.00
0849	ZAC 33 10 Centavos, Junio de 1922, grey on orange, Serie A, 137X70mm, Printer: El Modelo Abt UNC	4-8.00
0850	ZAC 35 50 Centavos, Junio de 1922, grey on yellow, stained near upper center border, Abt XF	2-4.00
0851	ZAC 36 1 Peso, Junio de 1922, black on green, stained near center of right hand border, Abt XF.	2-4.00
0852	ZAC 36 Same as above, but Abt UNC.	3-6.00
	ZACATECAS CASINO	
0853	25 Centavos, no date, black on light blue, 120X65mm, XF	4-8.00
0854	ZAC 43 50 Centavos, no date, black on yellow, 122X64mm, XF	4-8.00
*0855	A very nice and scarce group of EL BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO notes, overprinted "Billete [illegible] valor" on either obverse or reverse of each note. Each note has a very small die punched cancelation [illegible]. The group consists of the following: 10 Pesos, DF22, P175, VF tape stain on left border on reverse; 20 Pesos, DF23, P175, Abt XF some tape stain; 50 Pesos, DF24, P176, Abt XF some tape stain on obv; 100 Pesos, DF25, P177, Abt XF some tape stain on obv; 500 Pesos, DF26, P178, Abt XF some tape stain on obv; 1,000 Pesos, DF27, P179, Abt VF+ crease across center, some tape stain on reverse. Should realize in excess of.	400.00+

MONGOLIA

*0856	A rare note of Mongolia. Text is believed to be Tadzhik or Mongolian. 50 Tygrik. Obv. brown on orange and green. Top center of note has a round seal containing a horseman with a spear. Lower center of note has a tank and airplane. Abt VG	60-90.00

MOZAMBIQUE

	BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO	
*0857	STEN L260 10 Centavos, 5 de Novembro 1914, violet and green, arms at right, round green seal with ship lower center, overprinted "Lourenco Marques" in green, 122X74mm, BW&C, XF+.	----
0858	STEN M692 1 Escudo, 1 de Janeiro de 1921, green, "MOCAMBIQUE" and serial number in red, portrait of Chamico at left, round green seal with ship at right, BW&C, Good.	----
0859	STEN M692 2 Escudos, 1 de Setembro de 1941, blue, brown and yellow underprint, portrait of Chamico at left, round blue seal with ship at right, 135X89mm, TdLR, Abt Good	----

NICARAGUA

*0860	BILLETE DEL TESORO NACIONAL. 10 Centavos, Decreto de 10 de Noviembre de 1885. Obv. black on uniface white, coat of arms at left, 109x60mm. Printed by the Homer Lee Banknote Co., New York. This uniface note is signed and might belong to the first issue of Nicaragua's National Treasury Notes. It is not listed in "The Paper Money of Nicaragua" by Stickney/Almanzar, and we feel it is very rare and should realize in excess of (CU).	200.00+
0861	NP54, TESORO NACIONAL, 50 Centavos, Decreto 12 de Octubre de 1894. Obv. black on white, green design center, coat of arms at left, 138x67mm, Lith. Upham & Co., S.F., ragged top edge, scotch tape on Rev. Good	20-30.00
0862	NP295, BANCO NACIONAL DE NICARAGUA. 1 Cordoba, Series 1960, blue on multicolor, 156x67mm, Fine.	2-4.00

LOT# DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE

NICARAGUA (CONT)

*0863 SPECIMEN - BANCO NACIONAL DE NICARAGUA 10 Cordobas 1912, grey and orange, Chamorro at right, male portrait at left, 180x80mm, Printer: Hamilton Banknote Company, NY; RR, Abt VF and should realize in excess of. . . . . 200.00+

NORWAY

*0864 SPECIMEN SET - NORGES BANK Consisting of 1 and 2 Kroner, 1942 issue; the 5, 10, 50 & 100 Kroner 1944 issue; 5 Kroner 1955 issue; 10 Kroner 1954 issue; 50 Kroner 1948 issue; and the 1,000 Kroner of 1949 issue. Pick 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, and 44 respectively. Extremely Rare set and all notes will grade Abt CU-CU. 1,000-1,500.00

*0865 STEN S541 KINGS BAY COAL COMPANY 100 Kroner, 1956/57, black print on yellow, 134x102mm, Very Scarce, Abt UNC. 50-70.00

0866 STEN S542 NORWEGIAN SPITSBERGEN COAL COMPANY 5 Kroner, 1970, black print on green paper, denomination in white underprint, 120x74mm, handsigned, CU. 10-20.00

PANAMA

ESTADO SOBERANO DE PANAMA

*0867 1 Peso, 20 Dic ____ , Lei 17A de 1865, black on uniface white, denomination "UNO" in blue underprint, Obv., woman with bird on her hand standing at right of framed scene of a ship, mountains in background. Portrait of woman lower left corner. Three handwritten signatures, two on Obv. and one on Rev. Rare. A portion of right border missing, rounded corners could indicate cancellation tears, ABNC, VGood. 100-200.00

*0868 2 Pesos, 20 de diciembre de _____, Lei 17A de 1865, Same general description as above except denomination "DOS" in green underprint, and a portrait of a man in the lower left corner, ABNC, grades Fine. 100-200.00

*0869 P1, EL BANCO CENTRAL DE EMISION DE LA REPUBLICA DE PANAMA, 1 Balboa, Series de 1941, black on green and red, Obv., Portrait of Balboa in armor in an oval frame in center, 158x66mm, Homer Lee Banknote Co. A very exceptional note, Pick lists as Rare and in VF-EF grade. We consider this note to be Very Rare and it should realize well in excess of. . . . . 200.00+

PARAGUAY

REPUBLICA DEL PARAGUAY

*0870 PA6 1 Real, decree of 25 March 1865, black print on white paper, arms in center, man walking upper left corner, 140X90mm, signature and serial number handwritten, VF-XF 30-50.00

0871 PA8 2 Reales, decree of 25 March 1865, black print on white paper, arms in center, national flower left of center, 145X100mm, serial number and signatures handwritten, scarce in this grade UNC 25-40.00

0872 PA31 4 Pesos, decree of 25 March 1865, black print on white paper, arms in center, oxen with plow at left, 185X90mm, signature and serial numbers handwritten, rounder corners, some stains, Fine. 20-30.00

*0873 PA31 Same as above, but XF-AU. 40-60.00

0874 PA204, P83 100 Pesos Fuertes, Ley No. 550 de 25 de Octubre de 1923, green, Obv: Building in center, overprinted in red "UN GUARANI", 145x74mm, ABNC, Good-VGood 15-30.00

PERU

REPUBLICA DEL PERU-BILLETE PROVISIONAL

0875 PR137, P11, 1 Real de Inca on 1 Sol, 1° Setiembre 1881, Obv., black on green, Jose Galvez at left, locomotive in center, overprinted "Billete Provisional" on Obv. Rev., green, overprinted "Un Real/La Republica Del Peru/pagara al portador/en Moneda Metalira/Un Real de Inca/1° Setiembre 1881 Lima 1881 Setiembre 1°/de Inca". ABNC, VF 15-25.00

0876 PR138, P12 5 Reales de Inca on 5 Soles, Obv. green, rider on horseback leading mules in center, locomotive below, Jose Galvez at right, overprinted in large, bold black letters, "Billete Provisional RLS Cinco Reales De Inca". Rev., green, overprinted "La Republica Del Peru/Pagara al portador En Moneda Metalica/Cinco Reales de Inca/1° Setiembre 1881 Lima/1881 Setiembre 1° Lima", ABNC, Fine-VF. 20-30.00

0877 PR139-P13, 100 Centavos de Inca on 100 Soles, green, Obv. woman with sword and lion at left, locomotive in center, overprinted "Billete Provisional 100 Centavos de Inca". Rev., overprinted "La/Republica Del Peru/Pagara al Portador En Moneda Metalica/Cien/Centavos de Inca En 1° Setiembre 1881/1881 Setiembre 1°, ABNC, VF. 30-50.00

PHILIPPINES

REPUBLICA FILIPINA

*0878 S Pg15 1 Peso, papel moneda, Ley 30 Noviembre 1898, 24 Abril 1899, black print on heavy white paper, 160X72mm, this note is listed as R2 on Page 15 of Neil Shafer's "A Guide Book of Philippine Paper Money", Abt XF. . . . . ----

0879 S Pg17 Same as above, but a 5 Peso, papel moneda, also listed by the above as R2 XFine . ----

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	PHILIPPINES (CONT)	
	COMMONWEALTH OF THE PHILIPPINES	
*0880	S45 1 Peso, Treasury Certificate, Series 1941, black on tan, orange underprint, portrait of Mabini at left, red seal at right, red serial number E6290488E; this is a very rare note and is listed by Shafer as R3. Fine should realize in excess of.	100.00+
0881	S47 1 Peso, Treasury Certificate, Victory Series 66, portrait of Mabini at left, VF+. .	3-6.00
0882	S84 20 Pesos, Treasury Certificate, Series of 1936, view of Mt. Mayon in center, black on light orange underprint, Abt XF	20-30.00
	PHILIPPINE NATIONAL BANK	
0883	S132 5 Pesos, Series of 1921, black on light orange underprint, portrait of McKinley at left, blue seal, Abt CU scarce in this condition.	10-20.00
0884	S133 5 Pesos, Series of 1937, same as above, USP, Abt UNC.	8-16.00
0885	S137 10 Pesos, Series of 1937, black on white, portrait of Washington in center, red seal, USP, Abt CU	15-25.00
	PUERTO RICO	
*0886	Uncut sheet of 1 Peso notes of Billete de Canje - Ministerio de Ultramar. 1895. Yellow, male portrait at left and an embossed ship at the right; red, consecutive (of course), serial numbers. Quite interesting and rare. We have not seen a similar sheet ever offered. Single notes have sold in the neighborhood of $100.00. Therefore, we feel this sheet in EF should exceed.	300.00+
	RHODESIA	
	BANK OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND	
0887	1 Pound, 6th May 1960, multicolored, Queen Elizabeth II at right, watermark at left, 150X82mm BW&C, Fine.	----
	RESERVE BANK OF RHODESIA	
0888	1 Pound, 9th November 1964, red, Queen Elizabeth II at right, watermark at left, 150X82mm, BW&C, Abt VF.	----
	ROMANIA	
0889	Uncirculated specimen set of BANCA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMANE-BANCA DE STAT, 1952 Issue. Consists of the 1, 3, 5, 10, 25 and 100 Lei notes. UNC	----
	RUSSIA	
	RUSSIAN EMPIRE	
0890	1 Rupel, 1916, orange border, black print on tan paper, 5½% promissory note, 100X30mm, VGood	----
	RUSSIAN BANK FOR FOREIGN TRADE	
* 0891	Personal Check #4866, drawn on Russian Bank for Foreign Trade, black print on light tan paper, orange bank seal lower right corner, small border tears upper and lower center, VF	----
	SAINT PIERRE ET MIQUELON	
	CAISSE CENTRALE DE LA FRANCE d'OUTRE-MER	
* 0892	P14 1,000 Francs, multicolored, 2 women's heads at right, 185X100mm, very scarce, 2 small pin holes near upper border, VF	80-100.00
*0893	SPECIMEN SET - Caisse Centrale De La France D'Outre Mer, Consisting of the 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 5,000 Franc notes. Pick 8, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 20 and 21 respectively. A very colorful and very rare specimen set. Abt CU.	300-500.00
	SALVADOR	
	EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA DE EL SALVADOR	
0894	S81, P84, 1 Colon, 8 de Septiembre de 1964, black, orange and green, man plowing with oxen in center, ABNC, Good	5-10.00
0895	P88, 2 Colones, 2 de Mayo de 1951, multicolored, Obv., seated woman with fruit and branch in the center, 170x74mm, ABNC, VGood	15-35.00
	SAMOA	
0896	SPECIMEN SET - Bank of Western Samoa, P13, 14 and 15, 10 Schillings, and the 1 and 5 pound notes (1963). A very colorful set depicting Island scenes. Rare, CU	100-200.00
	SIERRA LEONE	
0897	SPECIMEN SET - Bank of Sierra Leone, Consisting of the 1, 2 and 5 Leone notes printed by TdLR. Rare, Abt CU	60-100.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE

SOUTH AFRICA

SOUTH AFRICAN RESERVE BANK

*0898 1 Pound, 9 November 1942, black on multicolor, ships at left, woman seated by cauldron center, workers unloading cargo in background, 152x84mm, VF-XF. . . . . .

*0899 1 Pound, 29·4·58, blue on multicolor, portrait of male at left, 137X79mm, VFine-XFine . . ----

0900 10 Schillings, 14·9·55, brown on multicolor, portrait of male at left, 137X79mm, XF-AU. . ----

0901 1 Rand, no date, brown on multicolor, portrait of male at left, 137X79mm, XF. . . . . ----

0902 2 Rand, no date, blue on multicolor, portrait of male at left, 150X85mm, slight diagonal crease, AU . . . . . ----

SOUTH ARABIA

0903 SPECIMEN SET - South Arabian Currency Authority, Pick 1, 2, 3, 4 & 5, 250 and 500 Fils and the 1, 5, and 10 Dinars (1965). Obv. all notes with sailing boat, coastal town on background. Rev. palm tree. Watermarked with head of a camel. Rare. CU 100-150.00

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

SOUTHERN RHODESIA CURRENCY BOARD

*0904 5 Schillings, 1st January 1943, purple, King George VI at right, small size, very scarce, 92X52mm, BW&C, VG-Fine. . . . . ----

0905 Same as above, but dated 1st February 1945, 115X70mm, Fine. . . . . ----

0906 10 Schillings, 1st September 1950, reddish brown, King George VI at right, watermark at left, 135X77mm, BW&C, Fine. . . . . ----

0907 1 Pound, 1st October 1945, green on multicolor, King George VI at right, watermark at left, 152X82mm, BW&C, Fine. . . . . ----

*0908 5 Pounds, 15th January 1952, blue on multicolor, King George VI at right, watermark at left, factory lower center, 158X87mm, BW&C, rare, 20mm border tear upper left border, VG-Fine . ----

0909 10 Schillings, 1st September 1951, Red-Brown, Obv., King George VI at right, watermark at left, 134x72mm, BW&C, Scarce, VF. . . . . .

0910 1 Pound, 1st September 1951, green, same description as above but 154x82mm, Scarce, VF. .

0911 10 Schillings, 1st December 1952, Red-Brown, Obv., Queen Elizabeth II at right, watermark at left, 134x72mm, BW&C, Scarce, VF. . . . . .

0912 1 Pound, 1st December 1952, Green, same description as above, but 154x82mm, Scarce, VF. .

CENTRAL AFRICAN RESERVE BOARD

0913 5 Pounds, 10th September 1955, blue on multicolor, Queen Elizabeth II at right, watermark at left, 160X90mm, BW&C, has 2 small border tears and a small hole in Queen's neckline, VG ----

SPAIN

BANCO DE ZARAGOZA

*0914 2,000 Reales de Vellon, 14 de Mayo de 1857, black on grey and rose, arms in center, 210X130mm, handwritten signature, a few small wear holes in note, but note is rare, canceled with a hole in center of note, VG-Fine. 100-150.00

0915 100 Reales de Vellon, 14 de Mayo de 1857, Series A, black print, grey border, tan paper, 307X200mm, banknote plate with original die, issued by the Bank of Zaragoza in 1897, very rare, classified as RR, Abt XF. . . . . ----

*0916 200 Reales de Vellon, 14 de Mayo de 1857, Series B, black print on blue paper, grey border, 307X200mm, banknote plate with original die, issued by the Bank of Zaragoza in 1897, so rare they are classified RRR, 3 staple holes in left border, Abt XF. . . . . ----

*0917 Same as above, but 500 Reales de Vellon, black print, grey border on rose paper, RR, Abt XF ----

*0918 Test Plate of obverse proof, 50 Pesetas, undated, multicolored, arms in center, issued in 1940, 135X90mm, a few minor folds, extremely rare, classified RRR, XF+. . . . . ----

0919 Lot of 28 modern banknotes of Spain consisting of mixed denominations and dates, P93, P145, P141, P137, P128, P127, P85, P146, P139, P129, P86, P74, P75, P88, P99, P111, P112, P101, P58, P141, P63, P118, P72, P69, P83, P73, P77, and P78. Average grade of notes is XF-AU with only a few notes grading at Fine 80-100.00

SWEDEN

SVERIGES RIKSBANK

*0920 P13 50 Kronen, 1950, black on white with multicolored guillache in center, 142X120mm, seated woman with shield and horn of plenty lower right corner, XF+. 80-100.00

0921 P29b 1 Krona, 1919, black on green, arms and lions at right and left top center, 120X70mm, very scarce in high grade this one is Abt CU. 15-25.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	SWEDEN (CONT)	
	SVERIGES RIKSEN STANDERS BANK	
0922	16 Skillings, 1848, black print on uniface, two embossed seals, hand dated and hand signed, very scarce, Fine	50-70.00
0923	16 Skillings, 13 Mars 1849, black print on uniface. A classic note with two embossed seals hand dated and signed. A small portion of upper left corner is missing, but note will grade Abt VF and should realize in excess of	70.00
	SWITZERLAND	
0924	SPECIMEN SET - Swiss National Bank, Consisting of the 10, 20, 50, 100, 500 and 1,000 Franken notes. Pick 174, 175, 176, 177, 178 and 179 respectively. Printed by TdLR London, FECIT. Extremely Rare and very colorful, CU should realize in excess of	1,000.00+
	TONGA	
*0925	Set of 4 Notes of Government of Tonga Treasury, issued in 1966, consists of 4 shillings, 10 shilling, 1 Pound and 5 Pound Notes. This issue was the last issue of shilling and pound notes by Tonga. UNC	----
	TURKEY	
	BANQUE IMPERALE OTTOMANE	
*0926	1 Pound, text in Arabic script, W&S, Rare, Good-VG	100.00+
	CENTRAL BANK OF TURKEY	
*0927	P80 10 Pounds, 11 Jun 1930, brown on multicolor, portrait of Muavini at right, rev. Sultan Ahmed fountain in Istanbul in center, 164X75mm, ABNC, left edge burned, VF	20-30.00
0928	P81 10 Pounds, 11 Jun 1930, red, portrait of Muavini at right, 164X75mm, ABNC, VG	15-25.00
*0929	P84 100 Pounds, 11 Jun 1930, brown, portrait of Mauvini at right, rev. girl eating grapes in center, 175X75mm, Printer: Reichsdruckeri Berlin, Fine	50-70.00
*0930	P85a 100 Pounds, 11 Jun 1930, green on multicolor, portrait of Muavini in center, rev. Rumdi Hisar Castle in center, 182X82mm, ABNC, Abt Fine	50-70.00
0931	SPECIMEN SET - Central Bank of Turkey, Consisting of the 1, 5, 5, 10, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500 and 1,000 Pound notes. Pick 93, 94, 114, 97, 115, 116, 106, 110, 120 and 113 respectively. Very Rare, Abt CU	300-500.00
	IMPERIAL OTTOMAN BANK	
0932	20 Ghurush, 1862, Obv., black print on yellow background. Text and figures in Arabic script. Rev., White. Arabic script within a 3/4 laureated wreath. Below this is a round black seal. Rare, Abt V Fine	50-100.00
0933	50 Ghurush, 1862, brown on light orange. Same description as above note. Abt VF. Rare	60-100.00
0934	100 Ghurush, 1862, black on grey. Same description as above notes. F-VF, Rare	50-100.00
	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA	
0935	SPECIMEN SET - South African Reserve Bank, consisting of the 1, 2, 10 and 20 Rand notes. Very rare specimen set. CU	200-300.00
	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	
*0936	Personal check from Bonaventure Drug Store, Haller & Beck, Proprietors, payable to John Campbell dated August 15, 1918, in the amount of $52.50; has been canceled August 16, 1918, VF-XF.	----
	POSTAGE CURRENCY	
0937	P-F4C 50 Cents, Act approved July 17, 1862, green, picture of 5, 10 cent stamps with portrait of Washington on each stamp, Printer: National Bank Note Company, Abt VF	20-40.00
	FRACTIONAL CURRENCY	
0938	P-F5 10 Cents, Act of March 3d 1863, black on white, denomination in brown, portrait of Washington in center, 85X50mm, Printer: U.S. Treasury Dept., Abt VF	8-16.00
0939	P-F25 50 Cents, Series of 1875, black on white, reddish brown underprint, portrait of William H. Crawford at left, 112X55mm, Printer: Bureau of Engraving & Printing, Abt Fine	10-20.00
	SILVER CERTIFICATE	
*0940	P-LC5 1 Silver Dollar, Series of 1923, black on white, portrait of Washington in center, seal, denomination and serial numbers are blue, large size note, has handwritten ink date of Nov 6, '37 on obv left border and rev right border, VFine	10-20.00
0941	P-SB23 Pack of 50 crisp uncirculated 1 Dollar Silver Certificates, Series 1957B, consecutively numbered serial numbers W18255601A through W18255650A, blue seal and serial numbers, CU	70-100.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	URUGUAY	
	BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY	
*0942	P33 1,000 Pesos, Ley de 14 de Agosto de 1935, green on multicolor, Artigas at right, rev. black, blue and brown, horsemen in center, 235X127mm, TdLR, Rare, Fine-VF	100-150.00
	REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY	
*0943	1 Peso Oro, Febrero 1º de 1875, red brown, seated man drinking from bourd at right, 142X80mm Rare, Fine	----
	BANCO DE CREDITO AUXILIAR	
*0944	UR92 1,000 Pesos Oro Sellado, Ley 25 de Octubre 1887, black on light blue, two women standing at left, 200X120mm, Rare, Fine-VF	----
0945	VR58, EL BANCO FRANCO PLATENESE, 10 Pesos/1Doblon, 10 de Agosto de 1870, black on yellow, arms at left, seated woman by cotton bale on wharf, ships in background in center, two young girls at right. ABNC, VF	15-25.00
	VENEZUELA	
*0946	Proof set, early 19th Century. BANCO COMERCIAL SOCIEDAD ANONIMA, 100 Bolivares, Caracas ___ de 1888___. Exquisitely designed by A.B.N.C° front and back separately, 110mmX220mm. Obverse of note features Columbus being welcomed by a friendly Indian maiden and seated lady surrounded by fruits and vegetations. City and volcano on background. Rev. Shield and elaborate design. Prestine in color (blue & black). These two extremely rare if not unique notes are accompanied by Vignette which was chosen for the composition. The desire of the consignor to receive no less than the amount hereby stated is well justified as these are indeed extremely rare and beautiful notes which represent a once in a life time opportunity for the advanced collector of paper money	1500.00
*0947	SPECIMEN SET - Banco Mercantile Y Agricola. Three notes unsigned and undated, pre 1940, each has serial number and blank stub at left. Similar to Pick 14, 15 and 16. 10 Bolivares is orange and multicolored with herd of cattle in center; 20 Bolivares is green and multicolored with harbor scene in center; 100 Bolivares is purple and multicolored with woman and globe in center. A very rare set, light stains on the 100 Bolivares but all will grade UNC	200.00
	BANCO COMERCIAL DE MARACAIBO	
*0948	P7 10 Bolivares, 2 de Julio de 1925, black on green and multicolor, General Rafael Urdaneta in center, 3 handwritten signatures, 175X75mm, ABNC, Fine	50-80.00
	BANCO CENTRAL DE VENEZUELA	
0949	P34 10 Bolivares, Oct 14, 1948, violet, Sucre at right, Bolivar at left, 157X67mm, ABNC Abt. Fine	8-16.00
0950	P34 Same as above, but dated Julio 19, 1945, VGood	8-16.00
*0951	P41 50 Bolivares, Mayo 8 1947, black on multicolor, Portrait of Bolivar at left, 50 at right, 155X70mm, ABNC, Fine-VF	30-50.00
	ZAR (South African Republic)	
	GOVERNMENT NOTE	
*0952	50 Pounds Sterling, 25-V-1900. Obv. light green print on white paper, coat of arms in a green border at left. 210X115mm. Rare, Abt Fine	----
*0953	100 Pounds Sterling, 25-5-1900, same description as above. Very rare, only 800 issued. Abt VF	----
	MISCELLANEOUS	
*0954	Group of five die sunk Vignettes with Latin American motifs, by the American Bank note Co. Some of these used many times in paper money of Argentina, Bolivia, Chile, Peru and etc. See illustrations for more details. Measurements of the actual Vignette varies. The largest one is 92X114mm. The actual board in which they are all die sunk measures 212X116mm. These will be of interest especially to the many collectors anxious to match the Vignette with notes in their collections. Also useful for framing. All pieces are about new with spotted areas only in board surrounding Vignette. The owners reserve of $25.00 for each is reasonable.	125.00+
*0954a	Group of six Vignettes handsomely designed by the National Bank Note Co. of New York. Circa 1860. Sizes similar to previous lot. Designer used in notes of Haiti, Chile, Peru, etc., for more desription see photo. All about new	150.00+
*0954b	Single Vignette. Familiar llamas and shepherds. Designed by National Bank Note Co. New.	----
*0954c	1 Vignette, in the background city and volcano, "The Siesta" the old Spanish Custom is symbolized by lady in hammock. Very inviting. Yes, the lady as well as the Vignette, New	25.00+

Proclamations and medals are miniature historical monuments truly right out of the pages of history. They are intricately detailed and many are one of a kind designs. They are miniature works of art - part of the past and symbolic of the cultural and technological development of mankind. Individually, each is symbolic of some event which forms a memorable and fascinating link to the past.

In the course of their progress toward modern civilization, during their colonization, the Latin American nations issued coin-like pieces struck in the dear metals to commemorate and/or proclaim historical dates and events. These pieces were called proclamations and many circulated as money. From this period we are hereby offering a number of them. We are, in addition to the proclamations of that era, offering an unprecedented selection of medals from the Republican Period.

Especially for the collector who combines numismatics with ferro-memorabilia, we would like to call attention to the vast number of medals commemorating the early development of the railroads in these nations.

If the collector's interest in proclamations and medals was anything like what it is in coins of the same vintage, prices would be astronomically high and out of reach of the average numismatist. We have noted, however, that although their number is moderate, the collectors of these artifacts and mementos of a gone-by era are avidly dedicated to their hobby.

We feel as time progresses and more publications on the subject become available and numismatists become more sophisticated, they will begin to realize that these numismatic tidbits, although never coined with the intention of passing for money with the exception of the proclamations, will become increasingly popular and in great demand.

With today's prices on the rise and no deviation in sight, these tiny monuments may well be today's best numismatic bargain.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	ARGENTINA	
0955	1854, Silver, 31mm, Obv: Goat in field, Legend above, EN 25 DE MAYO DE 1854, and below is EL ESTADO DE BUENOS AIRES; Rev: hands and open book in field surrounded by wreath, above "FUERTE Y UNIDO", below "JURA SU CONSTITUCION POLITICA", VF.	12-18.00
*0956	1857, Gilt, 26mm, Obv: Locomotive and legend above "PRIMER FERO CARRIL ARGENTINO - PARQUE A. FLORESTA", below "11 KILOMETROS"; Rev: Legend in 8 lines, looped for chain, UNC. . . .	10-15.00
*0957	1878, Bronze, Campaign Medal, oval shape, 25mmX34mm, Obv: Arms in center of 3/4 laureated wreath surrounded by Ley and "CAMPANA DEL RIO Y PATAGONIA" with a blue and white ribbon; Rev: Head in center surrounded by rays dated 1881, "LA NACION AL EJERCITO DEL SUD", XF. .	12-18.00
0958	Same as above, but Silver and without ribbon, XF.	20-30.00
*0959	1880, Silver, 50mm, Obv: Coat of Arms with ships, bird on anchor enclosed by a wreath, Legend around edge, "BUENOS AIRES CAPITAL DE LA REPUBLICA ARGENTINA"; Rev: Coat of Arms, below VI DE DICIEMBRE DE MDCCCLXXX, 2 edge dings, otherwise Abt XF.	20-30.00
*0960	1882, Gilt-Bronze, 40mm, Obv: Sun above mountain, ships, animals grazing, birds in sky, Legend around edge, "LEY DE 1º DE MARZO 1882 LA PLATA"; Rev: 10 line legend, AU Luster .	12-20.00
0961	Same as above, but XF	8-13.00
0962	1882, Gilt-Bronze, 40mm, Obv: Coat of Arms and flag in field, Legend around edge, "PROTECCION AL TRABAJO REPUBLICA ARGENTINA"; Rev: 8 line legend enclosed by wreath, AU Luster.	12-20.00
0963	1882, Brass, 30mm, Obv: Coat of Arms within a beaded border, around edge "EXPOSICION CONTINENTAL 1882, BUENOS AIRES; Rev: 5 line legend, UNC Luster.	8-13.00
0964	1885, Copper, 35mm, Inaugurating of the Andes Railway, Obv: Coat of Arms in field, around edge "ABRIL DE 1885 INAUGURACION DEL FERRO CARRIL ANDINO; Rev: 6 line legend, XF-AU. . .	10-15.00
0965	1887, Copper, 55mm, Obv: Ships in the field enclosed by wreath, around edge "ADMINISTRACION DEL DR. ANTONIO F. CRESPO, CENSO DEL 15 DE SETIEMBRE DE 1887; Rev: 10 line legend, XF. . .	12-20.00
*0966	1891, Silver plated Bronze, 37mm, Obv: Bust of General Mitre enclosed by wreath, above "18 MARZO 1891"; Rev: 4 line legend, XF	10-18.00
0967	1893, Silvered Bronze, 56mm, Commemorating opening of first high school in Buenos Aires Province, Obv: Upper part of field is world globe with open books and flora, Legend; Rev: 18 lines listing school officials, below "LA PLATA JUNIO 1º de 1893, VF-XF	12-20.00
0968	1896, Bronze, 38mm, Commemorating first enlistment in army, Obv: Woman, two men with rifles in field, above "HOMENAJE A LOS JOVENES SOLDADOS DE 20 ANOS", below "1896"; Rev: lower part of field has clasped hands and Ley 23 de Noviembre 1895 enclosed by wreath, around edge is "PRIMERA CONSCRIPCION DEL EJERCITO ARGENTINO", VF-XF.	11-20.00
0969	1897, Bronze, 37mm, Obv: Front of building in field, above "9 DE JULIO DE 1816", below "TUCUMAN"; Rev: "LA MUNICIPALIDAD AL VECINDARIO, 9 DE JULIO DE 1897" in 3 lines, Fine. .	8-13.00
*0970	1897, Silver, 60mm, Obv: Bust of man with beard and mustache facing half left in field; Rev: Statue commemorating Lucio V. Lopez, at left "LUCIO V. LOPEZ · SUSCRIPCION NACIONAL 1848-1894", below statue "BUENOS AIRES 1897", AU.	30-45.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	ARGENTINA	
0971	1898, Copper, 50mm, Obv: Bust of Barbe in field, above is "FUNDADOR DEL COLEGIO SAN JOSE", below is "R.P. DIEGO BARBE"; Rev: 7 line legend honoring ex-alumni, XF.	12-20.00
*0972	1899, Silver, shaped as a pendant, 47X34mm, Inauguration of extention of train of the South to Neuquen, Obv: Coat of arms flanked by flags and wreath, Legend in coat of arms "FERRO CARRIL DEL SUD"; Rev: Within a circle surrounded by beads is "GRAN FERRO CARRIL DEL SUD INAUGURACION PROLONGACION AL NEUQUEN JUNIO 1899" in 6 lines, XF	20-30.00
0973	1899, Bronze, 37mm, Obv: Bust of Bustamante in field, around edge "JOSE LUIS BUSTAMANTE", below "1799 25 Agosto 1899, Rev: 6 line legend, has some edge dings otherwise VF.	6-10.00
0974	1899, Aluminum, 65mm, Obv: Bust of Roca facing right in field, Rev: boy with scroll seated at legs of allegorical woman with shield in field, legend in Spanish commemorating adoption of monetary conversion 1899, VF	12-20.00
*0975	1900, Silvered Copper, 50mm, Obv: Bust of Domingo Faustino Sarmiento facing left, Sarmiento was President from 1868-1874, Rev: 5 line legend in Spanish, "TO SARMIENTO FROM HIS FELLOW CITIZENS 25 DE MAYO 1900", XF	15-25.00
0976	1901, Copper, 55mm, Obv: Bust of Bishop of Parana facing right in field, around edge is "OBISPADO DEL PARANA 1º DE ENERO DEL ANO DE 1901", Rev: Christ standing in clouds above his head in two rings is "JESUS CHRISTUS DEUS HOMO, VIVIT REGNAT IMPERAT MOMI", Fine-VF .	12-20.00
*0977	1901, Silvered Bronze, 71mm, Obv: Bust of General Urquiza facing left in field, around edge "CAPITAN GENERAL JUSTO JOSE DE URQUIZA", Rev: "PRIMER PRESIDENTE CONSTITUCIONAL DE LA REPUBLICA ARGENTINA MDCCCI 18 OCTUBRE MCMI" in 8 lines, XF.	25-40.00
0978	1901, Copper, 52mm, Commemorating works at Montevideo's Port, Obv: Several small ships with mountain in background of field, Legend around edge "PUERTO DE MONTEVIDEO · INAUGURACION DE LOS TRABAJOS", Rev: 2 men with clasped hands above block with PAX in center in field, below block is "18 JULIO DE MCMI", around edge "PRESIDENTE CONSTITUCIONAL JUAN L. CUESTAS Tiny edge dings, but VF	12-20.00
0979	1901, Copper, 28mm, 80th Anniversary of Mitre's Birthday, Obv: Bust of Mitre facing right in field, Rev: "OCTOGESIMO ANIVERSARIO DE SU NACIMIENTO 26 DE JUNIO 1901" in 6 lines, a few spots of corrosion, AU.	8-12.00
*0980	1902, Silvered Copper, 62mm, Obv: "FROM THE MEMBERS OF THE STAFF OF THE ANGLO-ARGENTINE TRAMWAYS CO. TO H.E.GUNNING AS A TOKEN OF ESTEEM ON HIS RETIRAL FROM THE REPRESENTATION OF THE COMPANY BUENOS AIRES DEC. 1902" in 12 lines to right of branch and ribbon in field, Rev: 12 individual names enclosed by ornamental design in field. Unusual medal with legend in English, AU.	25-40.00
*0981	1903, Silver, 30mm, Obv: Locomotive exiting tunnel at right, tree with 2 shields, depicting Coat of Arms at left, around edge "AVSPICIVM MEVORIS AEVI", Rev: "LA CIUDAD DE BUENOS AIRES A LOS DELEGADOS DEL GOBIERNO DE CHILE 25 MAYO 1903" in 8 lines, mounting at 12 O'clock for wear with chain, VF	12-20.00
*0982	1903, Silver, 57mm, Obv: Statue of Fray·Trejo.Y·Sanabria with legend above and date in field Rev: Branches, coat of arms, Latin legend and date (1613) in field, XF.	25-40.00
*0983	1904, Silver, 52mm, Obv: Woman and young man with building and microscope in background, legend commemorating the cornerstone of national institute of bacteriology, Rev: Coat of arms and 8 line legend with national officials' names, AU	25-40.00
*0984	1904, Silver, 40mm, Obv: Goddess at left side of fountain in field, around edge, above is "AGUAS CORRIENTES", below is "SANTIAGO DEL ESTERO 17 SETIEMBRE 1904", Rev: 5 line legend in center of field enclosed in braided circle, around edge "REPUBLICA ARGENTINA MINISTERIO DE OBRAS PUBLICAS", XF-AU	20-30.00
*0985	1904, Bronze, 45mm, Obv: Liberty in boat and other allegorical figures in field, at left "11 JULIO 1904", above "INAUGURACION DE LAS OBRAS DEL PUERTO DE GUALEGUAYGHU", Rev: Ornate design and 6 line legend, AU.	15-25.00
*0986	1904, Silvered Bronze, 65mm, Obv: Seated woman with tablet in hand facing building in background, above building "PALACIO DE JUSTICIA", Rev: Coat of Arms within ornamental shield at left, to right is legend in 11 lines, a few edge dings, but Abt VF.	15-25.00
*0987	1904, Silver, 53mm, Obv: Dam and mountains in center, above is 4 line legend "OBRAS DE RIEGO · VILLA MERCEDES · (SAN LUIS) · 24 SETIEMBRE 1904, Rev: Enclosed by wreath, names of President and Minister, around edge "REPUBLICA ARGENTINA · MINISTERIO DE OBRAS PUBLICAS",XF	15-25.00
0988	1905, Copper, 45mm, Obv: Woman and child in chemistry lab, above "COLEGIO NACIONAL DE LA PLATA, Rev: 11 line legend in Spanish with officials' names, VF	12-18.00
0989	1905, Silver, 32mm, Obv: Man watching cows and sheep and seated woman with symbols of agriculture in field, to right "QUIEN PERSEVERA VENCE" in 3 lines, Rev: Clasped hands within circle and shield, above "EL GOBIERNO DE LA PROVINCIA DE ENTRE RIOS", below is " EXPOSICION AGRICOLA PARANA · 1º MAYO DE 1905" in 3 lines, XF.	12-25.00

ARGENTINA

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*0990	1905, Silver, 58X38mm, Obv: Woman and child in chemistry lab, Rev: Wheat stalks and 8 line legend commemorating laying of cornerstone for national school of La Plata, XF.	15-25.00
*0991	1906, Copper, 37mm, Commemorating the Railway to Aguachipas, Obv: Seated man with hammer in hand-to his right is a wheel with wings, Rev:"REPUBLICA ARGENTINA MINISTERIO DE OBRAS PUBLICAS FERRO CARRIL CENTRAL NORTE RAMAL PROLONGACION AGUACHIPAS 1º ENERO 1906" in 7 lines, XF	10-15.00
*0992	1906, Silver, 30mm, Obv: Allegorical figure leaning on world globe, train and ship in background, below is winged wheel, at left "ROMAN BRAVO & CO.", Rev: "1886-1906" above 10 line legend , mounting at 12 O'Clock for chain, VF	12-20.00
*0993	1906, Silver,32mm, Obv: Woman holding lighted torch, electric train in background, Rev: COMPANIA GENERAL DE LAS TRANVIAS ELECTRICOS DEL ROSARIO DE STA FE · INAUGURACION DE LA EXPLOTACION ELECTRICA 31 OCTUBRE 1906 in 9 lines, machine drilled hole at 12 O'Clock-probably all of them were. Unfinished edge, UNC.	15-25.00
*0994	Same as above, but with finished edge, AU	12-20.00
0995	1906, Silvered Bronze, 45X65mm, Obv: Bust, legend at left "CENTENARIO DEL", above "DR. JUAN JOSE MONTES DE OCA", at right "1806-MAYO 6-1906", below bust in 3 lines "LA FAMILIA, LA PATRIA Y LA ENSENANZA FUERON SU CULTO", Rev: 17 line legend in Spanish, VF	12-20.00
0996	Same as above, but in Bronze, AU-UNC.	15-25.00
0997	1906, Silvered Copper, 64mm, Obv: Bust of Carlos Pellegrini facing left, Rev: Woman holding branch above scroll with legend "PRIMUS·INTER·PARES", below is "11 OCTUBRE 1846, 17 JULIO 1906" in 4 lines, VF.	15-25.00
0998	1906, Copper, 57X37mm, Obv: Busts of 6 men with oak branch below, Rev: Monument at left, at right "1810 · 25 DE MAYO · 1906" in 3 lines, XF.	12-20.00
*0999	1906, Bronze, 43X65mm, Obv: Seated woman, head of man, and allegorical figure in field, lower right hand corner "BARTOLOME MITRE · 1821-1906", Rev: Book, Lamp and Sword at bottom Pillars at left, Legend in Spanish in 11 lines, XF.	12-20.00
*1000	1906, Bronze, 50mm, Obv: Allegorical woman with wreath, Bust of Mitre, man on horse in field, legend above bust "PRIUS QUAM · SERIBERET · FECIT · HISTORIAM" in 4 lines, below bust "26 DE JUNIO DE 1821 · 19 DE ENERO DE 1906" in 2 lines, Rev: 7 allegorical women on clouds overlooking funeral procession, UNC.	15-25.00
1001	Same as above, but 79mm, AU	20-35.00
1002	1906, Silvered Bronze, 60mm, Obv: Bust of General Heras facing left, Rev: Legend around top edge "JUAN GREGARIO DE LAS HERAS", in center of field a scroll with legend "HOMENAJE DEL PUEBLO ARGENTINO EN LA REPATRIACION DE SUS RESTOS 1906" in 7 lines, below "1780-1866" XF.	12-20.00
1003	1906, Silvered Copper, 42X62mm, Obv: Bust of Mitre facing right, legend below "BARTOLOME MITRE · 26 JUNIO 1821 · 19 ENERO 1906" in 2 lines, Rev: blank, VF	12-20.00
1004	1906, Silver, 39mm, Obv: A large building in the field, legend above "HOTEL DE INMIGRANTES" and below in 2 lines "BUENOS AIRES, LEY Nº 4572", Rev: 5 line legend including date of 25 Jan 1906, Abt UNC	12-20.00
1005	1907, Copper, 27mm, Obv: Seated man with tablet dated 10 Marzo 1907, electric train in background, Rev: "LEY NO. 4480 ELECTRIFICACION COMPANIA LA CROZE RECUERDO A LA MEMORIA DE SU FUNDADOR FEDERICO LACROZE 1835-1899" in 8 lines, XF.	12-20.00
1006	1907, Silver, 30mm, Obv: Allegorical figure with torch, train in background, legend around edge "FERRO CARRILES ARGENTINOS - 50º ANIVERSARIO - 30 AGOSTO 1907, LONGTD ACTUAL 22,500 KILOS", Rev: Locomotive, farm in background, legend around edge "PRIMER FERRO CARRIL · PARQUE A FLORESTA - 11 KILOMETROS", XF.	15-25.00
1007	1907, Silver, 65mm, Obv: Coat of arms in center enclosed by an ornate wreath, legend around edge "CONVENCION REFORMADORA DE LA CONSTITUCION · PROVINCIA DE SANTA FE", Rev: Standing figure of liberty with sword; to right and left are names of officials, below is "LEY 1447 DE 18 OCTUBRE DE 1907", AU	25-45.00
*1008	1907, Silver, 63mm, Obv: Woman with workman and his family in front of new government housing scheme, Rev: Branch with scroll upon which are the names of government officials; around edge is legend commemorating laying of cornerstone for these houses of the worker and the date Diciembre 15, 1907, UNC.	25-40.00
*1009	1908, Silvered Copper, 77mm, Obv: 4 young boys and professor in classroom, Rev: 10 line legend in Spanish commemorating School of Industry, XF.	15-25.00
*1010	1908, Bronze, 52X38mm, Commemorating foundation stone for Regional Asylum for Mentally Ill, Obv: Village Square in field, legend below "ASILO COLONIA REGIONAL DE ALIENADOS · OLIVA. PROV. DE CORDOBA · REPUBLICA ARGENTINA" in 3 lines, Rev: 10 line legend containing Ley No. and date, XF.	12-20.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	ARGENTINA	
1011	1908, Silvered Bronze, 67mm, Obv: Coat of Arms and leaves enclosed by beaded circle, legend above "INAUGURADO BAJO LA ADMINISTRACION DEL SIENDO MINISTRO DE GOBIERNO EL Y DE HACIENDA" below " D^{N} JUAN ARZENO, DR CALIXTO LASSAGA, DR PEDRO ANTONIO ECHAGUE", Rev: Building in center, above legend "PALACIO DE GOBIERNO", below "12 DE OCTUBRE DE 1908", XF.	15-25.00
1012	1908, Silvered Bronze, 62X48mm, Obv: Doctor in auditorium operating on patient, Rev: legend commemorating the inauguration of the School of Medicine and Mortuary Science, XF.	20-35.00
* 1013	1908, Silvered Bronze, 77X59mm, Obv: Woman standing in archway in center, wreath in each hand, battle scenes in background (left and right), Rev: Uniformed soldier with rifle at left, 9 line legend in Spanish, AU.	20-35.00
1014	1909, Silver, 50mm, Obv: Bust of Dr. Durand in field, Legend around edge "DR. CARLOS DURAND · DEJO SUS BIENES PARA CONSTRUIR EL HOSPITAL", Rev: Legend in 8 lines, XF.	12-20.00
1015	1909, Silvered Copper, 40X60mm, Obv: Bust of General Levalle, below in 3 lines "TENIENTE GENERAL NICOLAS LEVALLE 1840-1902", Rev: "INAUGURACION DE SUMONUMENTO · JUNIO 1909" below legend in 12 lines giving officials' names and titles, Abt XF	12-20.00
	AUSTRIA	
* 1016	1890, Bronze, 50mm, Obv: Monument in center, legend around edge in 2 lines "SEINEM IN AUSSERSTER BEDRANG NISS CURCH MUTH UND AUSDAUER · VORANLEUCHTENDEN OBER-HAUPTE DAS DANKBARE WIEN", date-1890- divided by monument, Rev: Bust of Liebenberg, around edge is "JOHANN ANDREAS V. LIEBENBERG BURGERMEISTER VON WEIN 1683", AU	30-50.00
* 1017	1896, Gold Plated Silver, 55mm, Obv: Bust of Mozart facing right, to his left "1756-1791" Legend around edge at left "WOLFG. AMAD. MOZART", Rev: Several angels on cloud, lower right is "ZUR ENTHULLUNG SEINES DENKMALS WEIN 1896" in 5 lines, encased in 100X100mm black lucite holder, Frosted UNC.	----
	AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN	
* 1018	1741, Bronze, dial shaped, 40X45mm, Obv: Bust of Iosephus enclosed by wreath, around edge is "IOSEPHUS·ARCH·AUST·REGI·HUNG & BOH·LOTH & MAG HETR·PRINCEPS", Rev: Child holding snake in each hand, AU.	30-50.00
	BOLIVIA	
* 1019	M346, P264 Ferdinando VII, Bolivia-Potosi, 8 Reales size proclamation, 1808, Silver, 40mm reeded edge, Obv: "POTOSI PRO FERDINANDO VII ANNO 1808" in 5 lines enclosed by wreath, Rev: Mountain with animals, Pillar at right and left, Legend "OPTIMO·PRINC·PUBLICE·FIDELIT·JURAT" VF.	40-65.00
* 1020	F9395 Bolivia-Potosi, 1811 Medal, Silver, 43mm, In honor of General Goyeneche from the City of Potosi, sign of repair at 12 O'Clock, VF.	40-80.00
1021	F9783 1861, Silver, 30mm, Cochabamba, Bolivia, Obv: Bust facing left, legend around "EL PUEBLO DE CBBA AL VENCEDOR DE S.JUAN", Rev: Allegorical figure of Constitucion, legend around "SALVO LA CONSTITUCION DE 1861", AVF	12-25.00
* 1022	F9198 1866, Very similar to medal shown on page 57 of Babin's book, South American Decorations and War Medals. Handsome decoration showing the bust of the colorful dictator Melgarejo. Decoration awarded by Bolivia to Peruvian Military defenders against Spaniards-Callao, Peru 2 de Mayo de 1866, Gold, inlaid, not solid. UNC practically as struck, RRR .	150-200.00
* 1023	1867, Silver, 30mm, Obv: Bust of Melgarejo facing left, Legend around edge " ENTRADA DE S.E. EL PRESIDENTE GRAL MELGAREJO", Rev: Military review taking place in front of cerro of Potosi, Legend around "EN 20 DE DICIEMBRE DE 1867" and below "POTOSI". This 4 Sueldos size piece undoubtedly circulated as money as when found, they are unusually worn. VF. .	15-25.00
* 1024	1868, Silver, 2 Medals: 24mm Obv: Bust of Melgarejo, Rev: Legend on border; 18mm Obv: Bust of Melgarejo, Rev: Open book, legend. 24mm VF; 18mm XF. Both Medals.	15-25.00
1025	Same as above	15-25.00
* 1026	1869, Silver, 37mm, Melgarejo Medal, Obv: Bust of Melgarejo facing left, legend above is "MELGAREJO I SUS MINISTROS", and below "MUNOZ, LASTRA, ROJAS, RIBERA", Rev: legend in 8 lines, "RESTITUYEN A BOLIVIA SU CREDITO MONETARIO DANDOLE UNA MAQUINA DE ACUNAR A VAPOR PREFECTO G. BALSA POTOSI DIBRE, 28 DE 1869", high relief, XF	70-100.00
1027	1869, Silver, 23mm, Obv: Bust of Melgarejo facing left with tiny initials "M.G." below, around edge in Spanish "BOLIVIA HAS CREDIT FOR PEACE", Rev: Around edge in Spanish "THE FATHERLAND THANKS THE PRESIDENT", and in 7 lines in the field in Spanish "MELGAREJO FOR THE INAUGURATION OF MINTING WITH STEAM POTOSI, DECEMBER 28, 1869", AU.	18-25.00
1028	1902, Silver, 21mm, Obv: Bust of Pope facing right, in exergue is "FEBRERO 20 1902", Rev: Within a beaded circle in center of field in 2 lines "COCHA BAMBA", around "CENTRO CATOLICO LEON XIII", plain edge but looped, possibly as issued, first one seen by cataloguer-must be scarce, VF	12-18.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	BOLIVIA	
*1029	1905, Silver, 24mm, Obv: Mountain with sun and rays above at left, Llama at base of mountain, Legend above "EL CONCEJO MUNICIPAL", below mountain "1905" (Date counterstamped)-9 stars beneath date and below stars "POTOSI", Rev: Building on rock, legend above "PREMIA LA APLICACION I EL", below "TALENTO", scratched under "PREMIA" in field, XF	15-25.00
*1030	1906, Copper, 43mm, Obv: Bust of Perez facing right, legend around edge "EL PUEBLO DE HUMAHUACA AL SENADOR DOMINGO T. PEREZ", Rev: Locomotive and branch of tree, legend below "FERRO CARRIL A BOLIVIA, SETIEMBRE DE 1906" in 4 lines. This interesting medal may have been issued in Argentina, AU.	30-50.00
*1031	1908, Silver, 23mm, Obv: Coat of arms, above is "16 DE JULIO DE 1908", Rev: Locomotive in field above and around edge in 2 lines "INAUGURACION DEL FERROCARRIL DE LA PAZ A ORURO", must be quite scarce, XF.	30-50.00
*1032	1909, Silver, 38mm, Obv: Standing woman and mercury with cadeucus and ships in background, above "EXPOSICION NACIONAL DE 1909-SUCRE", Rev: 11 line legend commemorating centenial of independence enclosed within an ornate wreath, XF	15-25.00
1033	Same as above, but VF-XF.	10-18.00
1034	1910, Copper, 29mm, Obv: Coat of arms with pillar at right and left, above "1810 - 10 DE NOVIEMBRE - 1910", below "POTOSI", Rev: Seated Mercury, mountain and train in background, mounting at 12 O'Clock for chain, VF.	12-20.00
1035	1912, Silver, 26mm, Obv: Crowned Spanish Coat of Arms with pillars to either side, below in 2 lines is "BOLIVIA · 15 MAYO 1912", Legend around "INAUGURACION DEL FERRO CARRIL A POTOSI", Rev: train entering city, mountains in background, originally looped, but loop missing, VF	12-20.00
1036	1912, Copper, 26mm, same description as above, but original loop intact, XF	8-15.00
1037	1917, Copper, 30mm, Obv: Seated woman beside shield with coat of arms, locomotive in background, Rev: "INICIADO Y CONCLUIDO POR EL EXCELENTISIMO S· ISMAEL MONTES PRESIDENTE DE BOLIVIA" in 8 lines enclosed by ornate wreath, VF	12-20.00
*1038	UNDATED, Silver, 27mm, Obv: Sun rising above Mountain, Llama, 6 stars in field, above is "REPUBLICA BOLIVIANA", Rev: Liberty standing with sword in field, legend around "PREMIO A SU APLICACION Y ADELANTAMIENTO", Loop (as made) for chain at 12 O'Clock, AU	18-30.00
*1039	Silver Pattern, Oval, about 45X37mm, Obv: a standing warrior in the field, around is "LA PATRIA PREMIA EL TALENTO DE LOS ARTISTAS", Rev: an open book with legend atop wreath, around "LIBRE POR LA CONSTITUCION", UNC	50-100.00
*1040	Silver Pattern, Oval, about 37X33mm, Obv: Coat of arms with 6 stars below and "BOLIVIA A SUS DEFENSORES" above. All enclosed in an ornate wreath. Rev: a sailing ship with "EN COBIJA" above, both enclosed in a beaded oval frame, UNC.	50-100.00
*1041	Silver Pattern, Oval, about 34X29mm, Obv: a standing allegorical woman with upraised sword in the field and around "PREMIO A SU APLICACION Y ADELANTAMIENTO", Rev: a bird perched on open cage in the field and around is "LA PATRIA A SUS HIJOS VIRTUOSOS", UNC	30-60.00
*1042	Silver Pattern, Oval, about 33X28mm, Obv: an open book with legend atop pedestal, above "CODIGO CIVIL", Rev: Has similar devices, but above is "CODIGO DE PROCEDERES", UNC. . . .	30-60.00
*1043	Silver Pattern for a religious medal, Oval, about 29X26mm, Obv: crude figure of the Virgin Mary in the field with 2 lines of legend around and date of "1830" below. Uniface; style definitely suggests the work of the Potosi Mint, Abt UNC.	25-50.00
*1044	Silver Medal, 42mm, Obv: a seated allegorical woman on a throne, above "CERTAMEN LITERARIO" below "POTOSI", Rev: a tall monument in the field and below "18 DE NOVIEMBRE DE 1841" in 2 lines, AU light scratches	50-100.00
*1045	Silver Pattern, Oval, about 37X29mm, Obv: an allegorical woman with a spear and shield standing in the field and above is "COLEJIO DE CIENCIAS Y ARTES", Rev: a crossed sword and cannon with broken chain below mountain, above are 9 stars and below is "14 DE OCTUBRE DE 1857", UNC	45-90.00
*1046	Silver Pattern, Oval, about 30X24mm, Obv: a coat of arms with 11 stars below, above is "BOLIVIA" and in exergue is "POTOSI MAYO 16 Y 17 DE 1869", Rev: a small mountain, llama and rayed sun in the field, around "PREMIO A SU APLICACION Y ADELANTAMIENTO", UNC	40-80.00
*1047	Silver Pattern, Oval, about 27X21mm, Obv: Bolivian Coat of Arms in the field with 11 stars below, around is "ESPOSICION DE INDUSTRIA NACIONAL 1870" and below "BOLIVIA", Rev: "HONOR I PREMIO A LAS ARTES" slightly struck off center, UNC	30-60.00
*1048	Silver Pattern, 30mm, Uniface, Obv: on a slightly convex field appears an arm and hand holding staff surmounted by a liberty cap, above is "AL CONSERVADOR DE LA PAZ", and below "MARIANO E. CALVO", XF.	20-40.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	BOLIVIA	
*1049	Silver Medal, looped as made, oval, about 30X25mm not including the loop, Obv: Potosi mountain with rayed sun behind, above is "EL CONCEJO DEPARTAMENTAL" and below "DE POTOSI", Rev: crossed branches in center of the field and around is "PREMIA EL MERITO SOBRESALIENTE" AU.	25-50.00
*1050	Set of 28mm copper medalettes both looped as made. First obverse has a view of city with mountain and sun in background, above is "PRIMER CENTENARIO DE LA REVOLUCION DE JULIO 1809" and below is "LA PAZ BOLIVIA 1909", Rev: a tall monument with coat of arms to either side around is "LA TEA QUE DEJO ENCENDIDA, NADIE LA PODRA APAGAR", AU. The second in the set has the same obverse as the first, but reverse is blank (probably a trial piece) XF-AU. .	20-40.00
	BRAZIL	
*1051	M482 1841, White Metal, 40mm, Peace Medal listed in Medina's "MEDALLAS EUROPEAS RELATIVAS A AMERICA". Obv: Bust of Peter II surrounded by legend "PETRUS II. IMPERAT. BRASILIARUM", Rev: Bust of Pochrane, to left is bow and arrow and to right is crossed ax and shovel, in the exergue "POCHRANE 1841", around edge "CORON. PETRI II. BRASIL. IMPERAT. PRIMI AMER. NATI. ART. LITER. INDUSTR. ET ABORIGINUM PROTECTORIS". The Indian Pochrane was a chieftain that lived on the banks of the Rio Doce who eventually became friends with Colonel Guido Thomaz de Marliere. As a result of the friendship, Pochrane was instrumental in bringing about friendships between a great number of Indians and the colonizers. Medina speculates that this medal was struck in England. AU with original luster	80.00+
*1052	1900, Silver (.900), 71mm, Obv: Portrait of Campos Salles in center, around is "CAMPOS·SALLES·PRESIDENTE·DE·LOS·E·U·DEL·BRASIL", Rev: allegorical women shaking hands, pillar and monument in background, below in 2 lines is "CONCORDIA·RESPUBLICAE·CRESCUNT OCTOBER·MCM" XF	35-70.00
1053	1905, Silver, 20X27mm, Oval, Obv: In lower portion of field are 2 men in a row boat with mountains in background, above is legend "CONGRESSO SCIENTIFICO LATINO AMERICANO" in 4 lines Rev: In a plain field, a 6 line legend "3ª REUNIAO RO DE JANRO 6-16 AGOSTO 1905" enclosed by a wreath, loop as issued with a green and white ribbon attached, AU.	18-30.00
	CHILE	
1054	1805, Bronze, 37mm, 8 Reales button coin of Carolus IIII. This piece is rather unusual inasmuch as the reverse is blank showing only a mark where a loop was previously attached. Most of these pieces were struck on both sides. The nicest of these coins actually circulated although their intention was to keep the populace from using real coins for buttons or ornaments. Three-in-One: a rare botton, a medal, and a coin, Fine	15-30.00
1055	1866, Bronze, 75mm, 8mm thick, Obv: Soldiers with swords, Legend above "ALIANZA AMERICANA DE MDCCCLXVI", Rev: Allegroical figures flying over battle scene of ships and castle on shoreline, VF	20-35.00
*1056	1881, Silver, Star design, Military Decoration issued by Republica de Chile for Lima Campaign. Has a red, white and blue ribbon with bars for "CHORILLOS" and "MIRAFLORES". Ribbon quite worn, but actual medal remains quite nice. Abt XF	25-40.00
*1057	1897, Silvered Brass, 34mm, Obv: Head of Liberty, legend above "FETE NATIONALE", and below "14 JUILLET", Rev: Legend "LA COLONIE FRANCAISE DE SANTIAGO" around edge. In field "A MR L. LALLONI 1897" in 3 lines, AU	12-20.00
1058	1901, Silver, 46mm, Obv: Coat of Arms, legend above "PENUELAS 27 DE ENERO DE 1901", and below "INJENIERO JORGE S. LYON", Rev: "VALPARAISO" and signature, XF.	30-50.00
1059	1902, Bronze, 49mm, Obv: Bearded Bust, to left "J. JOAQUIN", to right "AGUIRRE", in exergue "1826-1902", Rev: Coat of arms surmounted by star and wreath below, legend above "UNIVERSIDAD DE CHILE", UNC.	12-20.00
1060	1903, Silvered Bronze, 50mm, Peace Medal after Battle of Maipu, Obv: 2 soldiers on horseback in field, above in 2 lines "LA ALIANZA · GLORIA AL SALVADOR DE CHILE", below in 2 lines "MAIPU · 1818", Rev: 2 ambassadors shaking hands on deck of ship, other ship in background in right field, above "LA PAZ", below "MAGALLANES 1899" in 2 lines, and to left around edge "25-V-1903 MHN", VF	15-25.00
*1061	1910, Bronze, 59mm, Nation's Anniversary, Obv: Allegorical man, woman and child, legend around edge "EXPOSICION INTERNACIONAL DE BELLAS ARTES", Rev: pike with wreath at left, to right in 5 lines "18 SETIEMBRE 1810 1910 CENTENARIO DE CHILE", XF.	15-25.00
1062	1913, Copper, 46mm, Obv: Seated woman reading book in lap, open book and globe to the left, and to right "VITA SINE LITTERIS MORS EST" in 4 lines, Rev: To right of branch is 10 line legend in Spanish commemorating laying of cornerstone for National Library, XF. .	12-20.00
*1063	1925, Silver, 38mm, Coin-like Medal, Obv: legend around circumference "CONSTITUCION POLITICA DE LA REPUBLICA DE CHILE", and in center of field below a 5-pointed star "PROMULGADA EL 18 DE SETIEMBRE DE 1925" in 4 lines, Rev: Arms of Chile, legend above "POR LA RAZON O LA FUERZA", and below arms is mintmark of Santiago, XF Choice	30-50.00
1064	1928, Bronze, 49mm, Obv: Cannon, Allegorical figure in background, legend above in 3 lines "INAUGURACION MONUMENTO GENERAL·MANUEL BAQUEDANO·18-IX 1928", Rev: Mounted calvary in field legend below "TACNA 26 V 1880 ENTRADA A LIMA CHORRILLOS ARICA 7 VI 1880-1881 MIRAFLORES" in 2 lines (appears to be hand engraved???), AU-UNC	15-25.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	CHILE	
*1065	1935, Silver, 34½mm, 50th Anniversary Medal, Obv: Allegorical Nude Figure at left of building, legend below "1935 CINCVENTENARIO DEL BANCO TALCA" in 3 lines, Rev: Coat of Arms, to left 1885, to right 1935, AU crude issue.	15-25.00
1066	1942, Bronze, 36mm, commemorating Anniversary (100th) of University of Chile, Obv: Bust facing left, to left "ANDRES", to right "BELLO", in exergue - Santiago mintmark, Rev: Coat of Arms, to left "1842", to right "1942", legend around "PRIMER CENTENARIO DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CHILE", AU	10-18.00
1067	1945, Bronze, 50mm, Obv: Soldier on horseback, legend lower right "ORDEN Y PATRIA", below "CARABINEROS DE CHILE", Rev: Hospital building with 4 line legend below "INAUGURACION DEL HOSPITAL 27 DE ABRIL DE 1945", below legend is Santiago mintmark, UNC	12-20.00
*1068	1949, Silver, 50mm, 80th Anniversary of founding of horse club, Obv: horse's head within a large horseshoe, above "CLUB HIPICO DE SANTIAGO", below "1869-1949", Rev: horses and jockeys on race track, legend below "80° ANIVERSARIO DE SU FUNDACION" in 3 lines, below legend is Santiago mintmark, AU	25-40.00
1069	1950, Bronze, 50mm, Obv: Workman with hardhat and tongs, below are company initials "CAP", legend above and around "CONTRIBUYE AL PROGRESO DE CHILE", Rev: Large steel refinery, legend in 3 lines below "HUACHIPATO" 25 DE NOVIEMBRE 1950, legend around "COMPANIA DE ACERO DEL PACIFICO", UNC.	12-20.00
1070	1951, Bronze, 36½mm, Obv: Bust of man facing left, legend around "JOSE MAZA·TREINTA·ANOS·DE·PARLAMENTARIO·1921-1951", Rev: Building with palm tree to either side, 3 line legend below "CONGRESO NACIONAL REPUBLICA DE CHILE", Santiago mintmark at left center edge, UNC. . . .	12-20.00
1071	1953, Bronze, 87mm, Obv: Large sailing ship, smaller sail ship in far background, legend below in 6 lines "FROM W.R. GRACE & CO. ELENA CONCHA ACEVEDO 1953 IN RECOGNITION OF 20 YEARS OF LOYAL SERVICE", Rev: Map of North and South American Continents with ship and buildings to left, and plane, wheat and machinery to right. Handsome medal in UNC. . . .	35-50.00
* 1072	Same as above, but 1957, SILVER. Same description as above, but name is "ALFREDO GONZALES MERICQ", date "1957", and "30" years service, XF.	50-80.00
1073	1954, Bronze, 50mm, Obv: Teacher and child with open book, legend below "LA·MAESTRA·CHILENA·AL·SERVICIO·DE·LA·NINEZ·Y·DE·LA·PATRIA", Rev: Splinted fruit tree dividing legends "PARA·QUE·LOS·FRUTOS·SEAN·MEJORES" and "CENTENARIO ESCUELA NORMAL N° 1 BRIGIDA WALKER 1854 1954" UNC	12-20.00
1074	1954, Bronze, 50mm, Obv: Man on tractor plowing field, below are large letters "IANSA", legend above "UNA INDUSTRIA AL SERVICIO DE LA AGRICULTURA", Rev: Large sugar refinery, above "JULIO 1952", below "PLANTA LOS ANGELES ABRIL 1954", in exergue "CORPORACION DE FOMENTO", legend around edge "INDUSTRIA AZUCARERA NACIONAL S.A.", UNC	12-20.00
1075	1955, Bronze, 50mm, Obv: St. Luke with open book facing right and looking upward, legend above "SCHOLAE MEDICINAE", in exergue "SANCTVS LVCAS MEDICVS" in 2 lines, Rev: Coat of Arms consisting of crossed keys and religious devices, legend above "VNIVERSITAS CATHOLICA CHILENSIS", in exergue 2 line inscription below the date, "MCMLV", UNC.	12-20.00
1076	1955, Copper, 37mm, Rotary Club Medal, Obv: High relief bust of man facing right, to left Santiago mintmark, to right "PAUL P. HARRIS", Legend around edge "BODAS DE ORO DE ROTARY INTERNACIONAL", in exergue "1905-1955", Rev: Rotary International device, legend above & around "DISTRITOS ROTARIOS CHILENOS Nos 126 128 Y 130", AU.	12-20.00
*1077	1955, Bronze, 50mm, Commemorative Petroleum Medal, Obv: Large oil refinery plant, below "CONCON 1955" in 2 lines, above and around "REFINERIA DE PETROLEO", Rev: in field "ENAP", Legend above and around "CORPORACION DE FOMENTO DE LA PRODUCCION", Legend around edge "EMPRESA NACIONAL DEL PETROLEO", in exergue "CHILE", AU	20-35.00
*1078	1956, Bronze, 36½mm, Obv: Coat of arms above date "8 DE MAYO DE 1956", Legend above "EJERCITO DE CHILE", and below "COMANDANTE EN JEFE", Rev: 5 Pointed Star enclosed by a wreath above Santiago mintmark, above and around "GRAL. DIV. LUIS VIDAL VARGAS", UNC	12-20.00
1079	1956, Bronze, 50mm, Obv: Coat of Arms, Legend above "CONGRESO NACIONAL DE INGENIEROS", below "1956", Rev: In the field is a 1 line device below which is "1921", below date "VALPARAISO", above and around "CENTRO DE INGENIEROS COSENO", UNC	18-30.00
*1080	UNDATED, Gilt Bronze, 37mm, Obv: Bust of girl facing left, above "LICEO DE NINAS", and below "VALPARAISO", Rev: within a wreath in 3 lines "VIRTUD CIENCIA ESTUDIO", AU. . . .	12-20.00
*1081	UNDATED, Silver, 30mm, Pattern for coin or medal, Obv: Allegorical man casting off chains with club at feet, Rev: ornate design around a plain field, high rim & reeded edge, AU. .	20-35.00
*1082	UNDATED, Bronze, 51mm, Obv: Man sowing grain, in background man plowing, ox, and windmill in far background, below in small letters "J. LAGRANGE", Rev: ornate circular agricultural device composed of farm animals and machinery, legend around and above "SOCIEDAD NACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA DE CHILE, AU	15-25.00

For COLOMBIA, which is out of sequence, see LOT 1101-1103 on Page .

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	CUBA	ESTIMATE
*1083	Silver, 38.5mm, Isabel II, 1853, Obv: bust of Isabel II within beaded circle. Legend around between 2 beaded circles "YSABEL 2A PREMIA LAS CIENCIAS Y LAS BELLAS ARTES"; Rev: within a beaded circle enclosed by laureated branches legend in 7 lines "EXPOSICION PUBLICA/REAL/SOCIEDAD ECONOMICA/SECCION DE HISTORIA/CIENCIAS Y BELLAS ARTES/HABANA/1853". Tiny dings, EF, RRRR		150-250.00
*1084	Silver, 40mm, Inauguration medal. 1857. Obv: In a plain field in 8 lines "AL/ESCMO SOR GOBERNADOR/ COMMANDANTE GENERAL/Dn CARLOS DE VARGAS/MACHUCA/AL, M.Y. AYUNTAMIENTO/DE LA CIUDAD DE CUBA". Legend around edge "YNAUGURACION DE LAS OBRAS DEL GAS 6 DE SETIEMBRE DE 1857". Slight planchet defect at about 1 O'clock, otherwise, Choice with Proof finish.		100-200.00
*1085	Bronze, 55x65mm, oval shaped Inaururation Medal 1858. Obv: Mythical God of the Sea, King Neptune driving a team of wild stallions, below stallions-a crowned shield and legend. Legend around edge "SE INAURURARON LAS OBRAS PARA LA CONDUCCION DE LAS AGUAS DE LOS MANANS DEVENTO DIA 28 DE NOVe DE 1858"; Rev: 22 Line legend surrounded by another legend around edge, Near UNC . .		150-200.00
*1086	Silver, 40mm. Military Medal struck for Captain General, 1867, Obv: large coat of arms below date Diciembre 22 de 1867; Rev: shield below a knight's helmet surrounded by legend, EF. . . .		100-200.00
*1887	Gold plated Bronze. 40mm. Exposition Medal. Obv., large coat of arms. Below the engravers name "F. ORMES" and below this the date "2 Fbro 1872. Legend around "POR LOS NATURALES Y ORIUNDOS DE" *CANARIAS*. Rev., people worshiping Mary and Jesus. Below legend: "Ntra Sra DE LA CANDELARIA". Around: "FIESTA CANARIA CON FERIA - EXPOSICION" *MATANZAS*. E Fine. . . .		100-200.00
*1088	Silver, 40mm. Inauguration Medal. 1872. Mythical God of Sea, King Neptune, seated on an Island holding a 3 prong tine in his hand. Above, legend "INAUGURACION DEL ACUEDUCTO BURRIEL", and below "MATANZAS 16 MAYO 1872". Rev., a crowned shield depicting a castle. Below is an ornate ribbon and laureated wreath. Surrounded by a legend. E Fine.		100-200.00
*1089	Silver, approximately 30x40mm (excluding crown). 1873. Campaign medal in shape of diamond encircled by laureated wreath. Suspended from a red ribbon with white stripe in center. Obv. Liberty seated holding a wreath and supporting a shield with a coat of arms. In exergue "CAMPANA DE CUBA". Rev., in a plain field legend in 8 lines, "ESPANA/AL/VALIENTE EJERCITO/ QUE/PELEA/EN DEFENSA/DE LA/PATRIA/1873". UNC		60-100.00
*1090	Medina 433, Page 22. Silver, 32mm. 1875. Alfonso XII. Obv., bust of Alfonso XII enclosed by a laureated wreath. Rev., legend around "LA CIUDAD DE LA HABANA CELEBRA CON GRANDES FESTEJOS". In the field in eleven lines, "EL ADVENIMIENTO AL TRONO/DE/S.M. EL R Y/DON/ALFONSO XII/Y PARA MEMORIA/HA/CE ACUNAR/ESTA MEDALLA/XXII DE ENERO/DE/MDCCCLXXV". UNC toned. Rare		150-250.00
*1091	Silver, 60mm, Exposition medal. 1881. Obv., within a recessed circle a high relief figure of Liberty seated with a wreath and shield. Mountains, symbols of art, industry and commerce in background. Around, legend "PREMIO AL MERITO ISLA DE CUBA". Rev., a castle tower in foreground, bridge, mountain and trees in background. At left "EXPOSICION DE MATANZA" at right "INICIADA POR EL ATENEO" below "1881". Truly handsome and Rare medal. UNC.		200-300.00
*1092	Bronze, 35mm, 1898. Obv., head of Liberty at right, rayed star upper left, legend below star in 4 lines "LA/PATRIA/A SUS/LIBERTADORES". Rev., in a recessed circle, coat of arms and laureated wreath. Around "GUERRA DE INDEPENDENCIA DE CUBA 1898". UNC, toned		40-80.00
*1093	Aluminum, 35mm, 1898. Obv: Woman, man and children, in background a ship & trees, legend above "AYUNTAMIENTO DE LA HABANA ANO 1898"; Rev: similar design by ships in harbor and legend above in 2 lines "RECUERDO DEL BLOQUEO DE LA ISLA DE CUBA/21 DE ABRIL AL 12 DE AGOSTO", AU. . .		30-50.00
*1094	Bronze, 40mm, 1902. Obv: Bust of President Palma; Rev: Liberty holding flag and wreath, standing in Marti's tomb, legend "CUBA/CON TODOS/Y PARA TODOS/ JOSE MARTI", VF.		40-75.00
*1095	Bronze, 34mm, 1909. Obv: Shield with soldier at left & right, above "CUBAN PACIFICATION", below "1906-1909"; Rev: U.S. Eagle, above "UNITED STATES ARMY", below "FOR SERVICE", VF-EF . . .		40-75.00
*1096	Sterling Silver, approx. 34mm, scalloped edge, 1922. Obv: Bust of woman, around "SUPER OMNIA ALMA MATER 1728-1922", "UNIVERSIDAD DE LA HABANA CUBA"; looped as issued, EF		30-50.00
*1097	Gold, 30x30mm, octagon shape. 1928. Obv. in the field a tree and below a ribbon and plaque. Above and around, legend, "UNO·PARA·TODOS·TODOS·PARA·UNO" (One for all-All for one). Rev., a map of the Americas and a plaque with legend. Around, "VI·CONFERENCIA·INTERNACIONAL· AMERICANA", shielded bottom left, "HABANA/2-24-1928/SIENDO PRESIDENTE Ð LA REPUBLICA/EL GRAL/GERARDO MACHADO"		250-400.00
*1098	Silver, 60mm, Ferrocarriles, Railroad Medal 1948. Obv., a train crossing bridge. Mountain and house in background, trees in foreground. Coat of arms below bridge. Legend above "REPUBLICA DE CUBA" and below "LA HABANA". Rev., map of the Americas superimposed on Cuban flag. Legend above "VI CONGRESO PAN AMERICANO DE FERROCARRILES" and below "1948". UNC		100-200.00
*1099	Silver. 32mm, 1948. Obv., bust of Admiral Sampson en face. At his left 1898, at his right 1948. Around, legend "FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THE NAVY'S FOURTH OF JULY PRESENT". In exergue "ADMIRAL WILLIAM T. SAMPSON". Rev., enclosed within a beaded circle in the field 12 line legend "DESTRUCTION/OF SPANISH FLEET/OFF SANTIAGO CUBA/JULY 3, 1898/THE FLEET OFFERS THE NATION AS A FOURTH OF/JULY PRESENT THE WHOLE/OF CERVERA'S FLEET-/SAMPSON/THERE IS GLORY ENOUGH FOR ALL-/SCHLEY". Outside and below "AMERICAN COMMEMORATIVE SOCIETY". BU		30-50.00
*1100	Gold Plated Bronze. 45mm, Commerative Medal. 1950. Obv., flag of Cuba. Above "MEDALLA COMMEMORATIVA" and below in 4 lines "ANO/DEL CENTENARIO/DE LA BANDERA/DE CUBA". Rev., Soldiers advancing on city. Above in 3 lines, "19/DE MAYO DE/1850", and below "TOMA DE CARDENAS POR NARCISO LOPEZ". AU.		30-50.00

LOT# DESCRIPTION — COLOMBIA — ESTIMATE

1101 MEDINA 328 1808, Silver, 25mm, Nueva Granada, Obv: Crowned Coat of Arms, to left "NA E INDIAS", to right "REI DE ESPA", Rev: Legend in 6 lines "AUGUSTA PROCLAMACION DEL N.R.D.G. POR FERNANDO VII SEP. 11 DE 1808", VF weak reverse. 30-45.00

*1102 UNDATED, Silver, 35mm, Coin-like Medal, Obv: Bust of Ferdinand VII facing right, Rev: Crown shield and pillars of Spain, below are dates "1538 1938". This must be commemorating 400th anniversary of some event, but cataloguer is not aware of true significance, AU. 40-70.00

1103 A HISTORICAL & RARE SET OF SEVEN (7) COMMEMORATIVE MEDALS in a handsome black velvet case together with documentation of each piece, including number struck and description of each. Documentation confirms that only 5 of the first medal were struck in Silver and only 1 in Gold. The remaining medals of the set were struck in quantities ranging from 500 to 2,000.

(1) 1948, Silver, 49mm, Homage to Dr. Luis Angel Arango, Manager of Banco de la Republica, Obv: An old-fashioned coin press; Rev: In 7 lines "AL DOCTOR/LUIS ANGEL ARANGO/GERENTE DEL/BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA/EL PERSONAL DE LA/CASA DE MONEDA/1948" surrounded by a high relief laureated wreath. MINTAGE: Only 5 in Silver, and only 1 in Gold.

(2) Silver, 38mm, Commemorating the 25th Anniversary of Banco de la Republica (1923-1948). Obv: Bust of Liberty facing right; Rev: Map of the Republic. MINTAGE: Only 500 struck.

(3) Silver, 32mm, Commemorating the 15th Anniversary of Gold Museum (1939-1954). Obv: In the field is an ornate designed "TAIRONA FIGURE"; Rev: In 3 lines "XV/ANIVERSARIO/1939-1954". MINTAGE: Only 500 struck.

(4) Silver, 38mm, 150th Anniversary of Independence (1810-1960). Obv: A large building in the field; Rev: Coat of Arms. MINTAGE: Only 666 struck.

(5) 1961, Silver, 44mm, Inauguration of Numismatic Museum of Banco de la Republica. Obv: The design of Gold 2 Escudos of 1627 (first gold coin struck in Santa Fe); Rev: In 6 lines "BANCO DE LA/REPUBLICA/MUSEO/NUMISMATICO/BOGOTA/COLOMBIA". MINTAGE: 1,000 Pieces.

(6) Silver, 44mm, Commemorating the 150th Anniversary of the Battle of Boyaga (1819-1969). Obv: Statue of Bolivar; Rev: Coat of Arms of the Republic. MINTAGE: 1,000 Pieces.

(7) 1968, Silver, 44mm, Commemorating Visit of Pope Paul VI, Obv: In a recesses circle in the field is the Bust of Pablo VI facing left; Rev: Ornate design. MINTAGE: 2,000 Pieces.

Set of all 7 pieces, beautifully toned, UNC 200-400.00

DENMARK

1104 1864, Bronze, 30mm, Obv: Bust of King Christian IX facing right, to left "CHRISTIAN IX", to right "KONGE AF DANMARK"; Rev: In the field within a beaded circle "1864", and within a larger beaded circle around edge "FOR DEELTAGELSE I KRIGEN", Fine. 8-12.00

*1105 1912, Silver, 45mm, Obv: Bust of Christian X facing right, legend above and around "CHRISTIAN X KONGE AF DANMARK"; Rev: X within an ornate design with crown above, legend around "MIN·GUD·MIT·LAND·OG·MIN·ÆRE", in exergue "15·MAJ 1912", UNC toned. 50-100.00

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

*1106 Bronze, 46mm, Military Decoration, 25 points suspended from bar with clasp and ribbon, Obv: Trujillo facing right with 5 stars above; Rev: Dominican coat of arms in center, legend in two lines around, Inner Legend: "ANO DEL BENEFACTOR DE LA PATRIA", Outer Legend "25 ANOS DE LA GLORIOSA ERA DE TRUJILLO", VF-XF 30-50.00

*1107 Silver and multicolored enamel, 80mm, Military Decoration, Obv: Trujillo facing right, above 8 stars, below "ORDEN DE TRUJILLO" sitting on six gold, blue, and white enamel flags which are sitting on a green outlined white enamel Maltese cross; Rev: Within a circle in center "Henri Walravens/9 Rue Joseph Claes/Bruxelles/MIDI", around "Fabrique D'Ordres Belges Et Estrangers", VF 60-100.00

1108 1956, Silvered Bronze, 75mm, Obv: Bust of Trujillo, 5 stars in exergue, 2 line legend above and around "GENERALISIMO RAFAEL LEONIDAS TRUJILLO MOLINA/PADRE DE LA PATRIA NUEVA"; Rev: Allegorical hands holding torch, above are 5 stars, Legend around "FERIA DE LA PAZ Y CONFRATERNIDAD DEL MUNDO LIBRE", in exergue "ANO DEL BENEFACTOR/DE LA PATRIA/1955-1956" in 3 lines, Fine 30-50.00

ECUADOR

"The Medals of Ecuador" by Al Almanzar and Dale Seppa was used as reference in listing the following.

1109 EC4 1891, Bronze, 60mm, Obv: Building in field, Legend above and around "EXPOSICION NACIONAL DEL ECUADOR", and below "DICIEMBRE 9 DE 1891"; Rev: Seated woman, to left "PREMIO/AL/MERITO" above and around "LA MUNICIPALIDAD DE QUITO", and below "MAYO 24 DE 1892", VF minor corrosion in places 20-30.00

1110 EC20 1906, Silver, 30mm, Obv: Commemorative monument of the heroes of 1809; Rev: Coat of arms below is an 8 line legend in Spanish, including the date; holed, probably when issued, VF 10-15.00

1111 EC23 1909, Bronze, 33mm, Commemorating the Centennial of Independence, Obv: Coat of arms, below is "1809·1909", and above "LA MUNICIPALIDAD DE QUITO"; Rev: Within an ornate frame, kneeling women praising heroes, above "GLORIA/A LOS HEROES", and below "DE LA/INDEPENDENCIA", holed, probably when issued, AU toned 10-15.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	ECUADOR	
1112	EC24 1909, Brass, 30mm, Struck by Army in 1909 to commemorate centennial of the first cry for independence, Obv: Monument with sun and mountains in background; Rev: Building above which is "10 DE AGOSTO", and below "EL EJERCITO/1909" in 2 lines, holed as issued, VG . .	6-10.00
* 1113	EC39 1918, Gilt Bronze, 52X36mm, Obv: Coat of Arms to left and right of monument, below "1918", Legend around edge "INAUGURACION DE LA COLUMNA 9 DE OCTUBRE RECUERDO DEL M.I. CONSEJO CANTONAL DE GUAYAQUIL"; Rev: "THE GREENDUCK CO./CHICAGO" in two lines, small letters. Medal is suspended from a bar containing date "9 DE OCTUBRE/DE 1820", AU	15-28.00
1114	EC43 1920, Silver, Oval Shape, 95mm, looped as issued, Obv: Building in field, Legend around edge "BANCO COMERCIAL Y AGRICOLA·GUAYAQUIL", in exergue "FUNDADO EN 1894"; Rev: Monument in field, Legend around "EL BANCO COMERCIAL Y AGRICOLA EN COMMEMORACION DEL CENTENARIO DEL 9 DE OCTUBRE", in exergue "1820-1920", Fine.	10-18.00
1115	EC46 1922, Brass, 34mm, Obv: Bust of Sucre facing left, around "1822 · 24 DE MAYO · 1922" Rev: Monument in center and legend around "A LOS VENCEDORES DEL PICHINCHA", holed as issued Fine.	6-10.00
1116	EC47a 1922, Bronze, 80mm, Commemorating centennial of the Battle of Pichincha, Obv: Marshall Sucre on horseback with upraised sword, Legend above "CENTENARIO DE LA BATALLA DE PICHINCHA" in exergue "1922"; Rev: Allegorical figures and in exergue "24 DE MAYO/DE 1822" in 2 lines, some verdigris, but VF - a very handsome medal.	20-30.00
1117	Same as above, but UNC with friction.	30-50.00
1118	EC60 1935, Bronze, 45mm, Obv: Branch at left, legend to right "LA/SOCIEDAD/BOLIVARIANA/DEL/ ECUADOR" in 5 lines; Rev: Allegorical figures and legend around and above "HOMENAJE AL LIBERTADOR/QUITO XXIV-VII-MCMXXXV", Rare in any condition, Fine-VF.	10-15.00
1119	EC70 1942, Cast Bronze, 73mm, Commemorating 3rd Medical Congress of Ecuador, Obv: Bust facing left, in exergue "ESPEJO"; Rev: Branch at left, at right in 5 lines "3 CONGRESO/ MEDICO/ECUATORIANO/QUITO/1942", Very crude, very usual issue, VF.	30-50.00
* 1120	EC104 1957, Bronze, 49mm, Obv: Bust in field and below "VIRREY HURTADO DE MENDOZA", Legend above "CUATRICENTENARIO DE CUENCA", below "1557 - ABRIL 12 - 1957"; Rev: Coat of arms, with legend around "MUNICIPALIDAD DE CUENCA-ECUADOR-ESCUDO DE LA CIUDAD". Commemorating the 400th anniversary of the founding of the City of Cuenca, Only 400 minted. UNC in original box .	20-35.00
1121	EC106 1954, Brass, 74mm, In honor of the founder of La Previsora Banco Nacional De Credito, Victor Emilio Estrada, Obv: Bust of Estrada, below "VICTOR EMILIO ESTRADA/GERENTE FUNDADOR" in two lines, legend around "CONSAGRO SU VIDA AL PROGRESO DEL BANCO Y AL ENGRANDECIMIENTO DEL PAIS", in exergue "1891-1954"; Rev: Bank building and legend above around edge "LA PREVISORA BANCO NACIONAL DE CREDITO", legend below around edge "DEDICADO AL SERVICIO DEL ECUADOR"; In field below bank building "MATRIZ/GUAYAQUIL-ECUADOR/FUNDADO EN/1920", VF-XF.	20-30.00
1122	Same as above, but XF-AU.	30-45.00
1123	EC141 1966, Brass, 60mm, Uniface. Bank Building in field with "1906" above left, and "1966" above right; below building "60 ANOS" - All enclosed within a circle. Legend around edge above "BANCO DEL PICHINCHA", and below "AL SERVICIO DEL ECUADOR", Abt XF. . .	15-25.00
* 1124	EC142 1968, Bronze, 55mm, Commemorating the inauguration of the new Central Bank Building, Only 500 minted, Choice UNC in original case.	20-30.00
* 1125	EC145, UNDATED, Silvered Brass, 40mm, Scalloped edge, looped as issued, Commemorating Fine Arts of Ecuador, VF	15-25.00
	FRANCE	
* 1126	UNDATED (About 1835), Silver, 50mm, Obv: Bust facing left, legend at left around edge "LOUIS PHILIPPE I", legend at right around edge "ROI DES FRANCAIS"; Rev: Legend enclosed by wreath "PRIX/DECERNE/AUX/INSTITUTEURS/PRIMAIRES" in 5 lines; around wreath "UNIVERSITE DE FRANCE", engraved in exergue below wreath "ACADEMIE DE BOURGES". Legend engraved around rim of medal "MUNIER (AUGTE) INSTITUTEUR COMAL A CLAMECY (NIEVRE). 1842", XF	30-50.00
1127	1852, Copper, 52mm, Obv: Bust facing left, legend at left "LOUIS NAPOLEON", at right "BONAPARTE", in exergue in small letters in 2 lines "MONTAGMY" and "1852"; Rev: Large eagle with branch in beak, legend around "DECRET DU 31 DECEMBRE 1851 L'AIGLE FRANCAISE EST RETABLIE SUR LES DRAPEAUX", and below in 2 lines "DISTRIBUTION/LE 10 MAI 1852", AU	15-25.00
* 1128	1885, Gilded Silver, 50mm, Obv: Head of Republic facing left with "CONCORDE" on headband and "OUDINE" below neck. Inside beaded circle around edge at left "REPUBLIQUE", at right "FRANCAISE"; Rev: In field enclosed by ornate wreath a 6 line legend "MR. TRAUSCH/VICE PRESIDENT/FETE DU BOULEVARD/DE/LAVILLETTE/1885", Legend around edge outside of wreath " "MAIRIE DU XIXe ARRONDISSEMENT - CAISSE DES ECOLES", Nice VF.	20-35.00
1129	1889, Bronze, 62mm, Obv: 2 allegorical figures in a tree, one blowing a horn, to left is "REPUBLIQUE/FRANCAISE" in 2 lines, below in plaque "ROSA PINADO DE VINEZA"; Rev: Allegorical figures above Paris and date "1889", above around edge "EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE", rim nicks, Fine.	12-20.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	FRANCE	
*1130	1931, Bronze, 67mm, (thought to be French), Obv: Mythical Goddess of the Sea with trident in left hand and reins to 4 stallions in right hand emerging from the sea; Rev: Large steam ship, legend above and around "COMPAGNIE DE NAVIGATION SUD-ATLANTIQUE", in exergue "LATLANTIQUE/1931" in 2 lines, AU	----
*1131	UNDATED, Silver, 35½mm, Obv: Portrait of a seated woman adeptly handling industrial tools, below in small letters "F.CHABAUD F."; Rev: Legend in 5 lines "SOCIETE/INDUSTRIELLE/DU NORD/ DE LA FRANCE/LILLE", UNC with prooflike reverse	----
1132	UNDATED, Bronze, 50mm, Obv: 2 women standing in center, one holding grain and sickle, man in background sowing seed, legend above "REPVBLIQVE FRANCAISE"; Rev: Grapes and grain in field with scroll in center containing "ENSEIGNEMENT AGRICOLE", below on ribbon "SCIENCE LABEUR"; around edge "MINISTERE DE L'AGRICVLTVRE", AU	15-25.00
	GERMANY	
*1133	1840, Silver, 41mm, Commemorating the death of Friedrich Wilhelm III, King of Prussia. Obv: Bust facing left, legend around "FRIEDRICH WILHELM III KOENIG VON PREUSSEN GEB.D.5 AUG. 1770"; Rev: Large winged angel at side of side of seated figure holding open book with inscription on book (name of Wilhelm), legend around "VOLLENDET 1ST SEIN THUN-UNENDLICH BLEIBT DER SEEGEN"; to left and right in small letters respectively, "LOOS D." and "KOENIG F." In exergue "HEIMGEGANGEN/D.7 IUNI 1840" in 2 lines; AU	30-50.00
*1134	1863, Silver, 40mm, Obv: Ornate design consisting of 2 shield-shaped coat of arms, knight's helmet with plumes above shields, and ornate branches to either side of shields; on ribbon below shields "MIT/GOTT/FEST/UND/TREU", legend around "EDWARD FRIEDRICH WEBER UND MARY ELIZABETH GEB. GOSSLER, in exergue "HAMBURG V. NOVBR. MDCCCLXIII"; Rev: Ornate plaque with 3 line legend in German, makers names in small letters at left and right, UNC	30-50.00
1135	1895, Silver, 47mm, Obv: High relief bust facing right, around "ALBERTUS DEI GRATIA REX SAXONIAE", engravers name below bust; Rev: 7 line German legend in field "EHRENPREIS/ GESTIFTET VON SR.M.D. KONIG ALBERT/VON SACHSEN/FUR DIE/BESTE ZUCHTERISCHE/GESAMTLEISTUNG", legend around edge "INTERNATIONALE AUSSTELLUNG VON HUNDEN ALLER RASSEN, IN DRESDEN MAI 1895", Toned AU	30-50.00
*1136	1902, Silver, 33½mm, Obv: Bust facing left, around left edge "GEORG KOENIG", around right edge "VON SACHSEN"; Rev: Crossed swords and Crown on Pillow, below in 2 lines "19.JUNI 1902/SIBYLLENORT", VF	12-20.00
*1137	1913, Bronze, 38mm, Obv: Warrior standing in field with sword and shield, legend around "IEGSMANN HERR 1ST SEIN NAME 1813 DER HERR 1ST DER RECHTE KR"; Rev: Building in field, below "VOLKERSCHLACHT -/DENKMAL BEI/LEIPZIG/1913" in 4 lines, above and around "DEUTSCHER PATRIOTENBUND", VF.	15-25.00
*1138	1923, Brass, 33mm, Obv: Chained allegorical figure with large bird consuming him; Rev: device in field, legend above "DEUTSCHES VOLKS-OPFER RUHR u RHEIN 1923", and below "500 MILLIONEN MARK", VF.	
*1139	1927, Silver, 36mm, Obv: Bust facing right, legend around "REICHSPRASIDENT·VON·HINDENBURG" in exergue "1847-1927"; Rev: Ornate design consisting of coat of arms, shield with animals, and knights armored helmets with plumes, around "DEUTSCHEN·REICHES·TREUSTER·DIENER". Commemorating Hindenburg's 80th Birthday, UNC light tone	20-35.00
*1140	1928, Silver, 36mm, Obv: Man holding instruments of architect in field, around "ZUR ERINNERUNG AN DEUTSCHLANDS GROSSTES KUNSTWERK"; Rev: Cathedral in field, to left "1248", to right "1928", legend around above "DEM DEUTSCHEN VOLKE", and below "DER DEUTSCHE DOM" UNC, Toned prooflike surface.	30-50.00
*1141	1949, Gold plated Bronze, 70mm, Obv: very high relief bust of Goethe, below is "A.HARTIG", legend around "JOHANN WOLFGANG v. GOETHE ZUR 200. WIEDERKEHR DES GEBURTSTAGES 28.AUG.1949" Rev: blank, UNC	25-40.00
*1142	Set of 3 Medals encased in a clear lucite holder. Set consists of the following medals with identical obverse and reverse descriptions, but each a different denomination in the field on the reverse. (1) 25mm, Brass, Obv: Bust facing left, around edge in German "MINISTER VOM STEIN. GERMANY'S LEADER IN SCHWERER ZEIT 1757-1831", Rev: A reared stallion in the field and below front legs "100 MARK", around edge "NOTGELD DER PROVINZ WESTFALEN" and below "1922". (2) 45mm, Bronze, same description as above, except "50 MILLIONEN MK." below legs of horse, and dated "1923". (3) 60mm, Silver, same description as above, except "1 BILLION MK." under horse's legs and dated "1923". All 3 medals are XF-AU.	60-100.00
	GREAT BRITAIN	
*1143	Great Britain-U.S. Colonization, Betts 169, Page 84, 1736, Silver, 39mm. A medal of Great Britain often miscatalogued as North Carolina Medal of early colonial period. In reality, it was issued by Henry Jernegan, a London goldsmith, & was distributed to purchasers of lottery tickets for lottery of a silver vase or "cistern" which appears to have been drawn in 1737. About 30,000 were struck in all. Obv: Pallas standing amidst emblems of glory, art, and industry, legend "BOTH HANDS FILL'D FOR BRITAIN", Rev: Queen wearing a crown and holding a scepter watering plantation of young palmettos, "GROWING ARTS ADORN EMPIRE", in exergue "CAROLINE PROTECTING/1736", XF-AU	30-50.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	GREAT BRITAIN	
1144	Betts 198, Page 102, Admiral Vernon Medal, 1739, Copper, 35mm, Obv: 3/4 view of Vernon standing half left with baton in left hand, around figure at edge "THE BRITISH GLORY REVIV. D. BY ADMIRAL VERNON", Rev: 6 ships, 3 sailing right and 3 left, small boats in harbor, legend "HE TOOK PORTO BELLO WITH SIX SHIPS ONLY", in exergue "NOV·22·1739". Size is not listed in Betts and it is assumed that this is possibly a variety of Betts 198. Fine . .	
1145	1902, Bronze, 55mm, Coronation Medal, Obv: Portrait of King facing right, to left "EDWARD VII" to right "CROWNED 9·AUGUST 1902", Rev: Portrait of Queen facing right, to left "ALEXANDRA", to right "QUEEN CONSORT", below "9·AUG.1902", in red case, UNC.	20-30.00
*1146	Similar description as above, but smaller, Silver, 30mm, without case, XF-AU.	15-25.00
1147	1911, Silver, 30mm, Obv: Portrait of King facing left, to left "GEORGE V CROWNED", to right "JUNE 22 1911", Rev: Portrait of Queen facing left, to left "QUEEN MARY", to right "JUNE 22 1911", XF Scarce.	20-35.00
	GUATEMALA	
*1148	F6-27, Medina #26, 1747, Silver, 17mm, Obv: Small bust of Fernando VI to right, wearing wig legend "FERD·VI·D·G·HIS·ET·IND·REX", Rev: Above 2 volcanoes, a horseman riding to left, horse hooves touch top of volcano, legend around "G·IN·EIUX·PROCLAMAT·1747", holed as most of these early issues are found, Fine-VF RR	70.00+
1149	F147, Medina #362, 1808, Silver, 21mm, Obv: Laureated armored Bust of Fernando VII facing right wearing Order of Golden Fleece, legend around "FERNANDO·VII·REY·DE·ESP·E·IND·1808", Rev: Outside a single line circle "QUESALTENANGO", within circle in 4 lines "PRO/CLAMAC^{N}/ AUGUSTA/·1·R", Scarce, holed, Good.	15-30.00
1150	F56(Grove Vol I), Medina #293, 1808 Silver, 28mm, Obv: Laureated armored bust of Fernando VII facing right with a sash and wearing Golden Order of Fleece, legend "A FERNANDO·VII· ANO·I·DE SU REINA · 1808", Rev: Coat of arms, to left "2", to right "R", legend "GUATEMALA· ANO 284·DE SU LEALT.^{D}", 2 small holes at 12 O'clock and 6 O'clock, Abt Fine	20-30.00
1151	Same as above, but holed at 11 O'clock only, VG	15-25.00
*1152	F59, Medina #295, 1808, Silver, 21mm, Obv: Laureated Bust of Fernando VII facing right with sash and wearing Order of Golden Fleece, legend "FERNANDO·VII·REY·DE·ESP·E·IN - 1808", Rev: Coat of arms of Guatemala, to left "1", to right "R", legend "INTER SUSPIRIA·FIDES", Corded edge, VF	60-80.00
1153	Medina #296, 1808, Silver, 21mm, Obv: Laureated armored bust of Fernando VII facing right with sash and wearing Order of Golden Fleece, legend "FERDIN·HISP·VII·GUAT·II . 1808", Rev: Same as above, corded edge, VG-Fine	30-50.00
1154	Medina #297, 1808, Same as above except initials of engraver (P.G.A.) are omitted, VF . .	70.00+
1155	Same as above, but XF (rev. corroded)	65.00+
*1156	Grove 34a, 1822 , Silver, 20mm, Obv: Undraped bust of Agustin facing left, legend "AGUSTIN I·EMPERAD·DE MEXICO", Rev: Partial Coat of Arms of Guatemala; in an oval are 3 volcanoes- the middle one is smoking. Legend outside wreath "GUAT. EN LA PROCLAM. DE SU 1^{R} EMP.", within wreath in 4 lines "26 DE DIC/DE 1822/2^{O} DE LA/INDEP.", edge is corded, VF	40-60.00
1157	1847, Silver, 20mm, Obv: Coat of arms, legend around "REPUBLICA DE GUATEM*", Rev: Legend within an ornate wreath in 4 lines "21·DE/MARZO/DE/1847·", Fine	15-30.00
*1158	Same as above, but UNC toning	30-50.00
1159	1851, Silver, 20mm, Obv: Coat of Arms, legend "REPUBLICA DE GUATEM*", Rev: Open book in field surrounded by rays, legend around "CONST. JURADA EN 9 DE NOV. DE 851", VF.	20-32.00
*1160	1852, Silver, 41mm, Obv: Within a circle, Coat of Arms and ornate grouping of martial items legend outside circle "REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA", below is "1852", Rev: Bust within a circle, legend outside circle above "EL PRESIDENTE CAPITAN GRAL", below "D. RAFAEL CARRERA". This is only the second specimen we have had the opportunity to catalog, RRR, AU	200.00+
*1161	Similar to above, but double thick brass planchet, 43mm; Must be equally Rare, possible burn spot in field of rev.; otherwise, would grade AU	200.00+
*1162	1857, Silver, 22mm, Obv: In the field within a beaded circle is legend "DEFENSA DE NICARAGUA" and outside of circle "GUATEMALA AL MERITO DISTINGUIDO"; Rev: Dates "1856-1857" completely surrounded by rays, VF Scarce	30-50.00
1163	1863, Silver, 23mm, Obv: Bust facing left with laureated headband, legend around edge "RAFAEL CARRERA P^{TE} D LA R^{A} DE GUATEMALA", Rev: Legend in 4 lines "CAMPANA/DEL SALVADOR/Y HONDURAS/ 1863", Sun above and branch below, holed and plugged, but Abt VF.	8-15.00
1164	Same as above, holed but not plugged, XF.	10-18.00

GUATEMALA

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*1165	1884, Silver, 21mm, Obv: Locomotive in field moving right, legend around "J. RUFINO BARRIOS A LOS GUATEMALTECOS"; Rev: In center of field within a circle in 3 lines "19/DE JULIO/1884" outside of circle and around edge "1ª LOCOMOTORA EN LA CAPITAL", XF	12-20.00
1166	1890, Copper, 37mm, Obv: In field, crossed branches with "15/DE OCTUBRE/DE/1889" in 4 lines legend above "PACTO DE UNION" and below "LOOR AL PATRIOTISMO" all enclosed in a circle, legend outside circle above "DIOS UNION LIBERTAD", and below "GUATEMALA 1890"; Rev: In field Coat of Arms enclosed by wreath within a circle, legend around edge outside circle "VIVA LA REPUBLICA DE CENTRO-AMERICA", VF.	12-20.00
*1167	1890, Bronze, 37mm, Same as above, but Bronze and enclosed in a 75x75mm blue lucite holder, lettered in gold "CENTRAL AMERICA/PACT OF UNION/1890/TO COMMEMORATE RE-ESTAB./OF THE FEDERATION/WHICH NEVER OCCURED", VF	20-35.00
*1168	1899, Silver, 22mm, Obv: Locomotive traveling left, in exergue "F.C.O.DEG."; Rev: Within a beaded circle a 5 line legend "RECUERDO/ENTRADA/A/MAZATENANGO/1899", XF Scarce.	15-30.00
*1169	Late 1890's, Silver, Miniature Medal, 10mm, Obv: Coat of Arms, to left "PRESIDENTE", to right "CONSTITUCIONAL"; Rev: Bust facing half right, above and around "GENERAL MAN'L. BARILLAS", reeded edge, XF Scarce	12-20.00
1170	1903, Brass, 21mm, Obv: Locomotive in field, legend above "GRATITUD AL BENEMERITO PRESIDENTE" in 2 lines, and below "MANUEL ESTRADA G."; Rev: Legend in 6 lines in the field "ENTRADA/DEL/FERROCARRIL/21 DE/NOVIEMBRE/1903", below "MUNICIPALIDAD DE MAZATENANGO", Good Attempted Puncture.	6-10.00
*1171	1904, Brass, 40mm, Obv: In field, Coat of arms within wreath, legend above "1ª EXPOSICION NACIONAL DE SEPTIEMBRE", and below "1904"; Rev: A seated woman with instruments of science and agriculture, legend above "GUATEMALA AL MERITO", Fine	15-25.00
1172	Same as above, but pierced at 12 O'clock, otherwise Fine.	5-10.00
1173	1905, Silver, 31mm, Obv: In field is a wreath with star at 12 O'clock, legend above "INSTITUIDAS POR LA" and below "ADMINISTRACION", outer legend "SEXTO ANO DE LAS MINERVALIAS" and below "ESTRADA CABRERA EN 1899"; Rev: Legend in field "INAUGURACION DEL MAPA/EN/RELIEVE DE/GUATEMALA/EN EL CAMPO DE/MINERVA/OCTUBRE 29-1905" in 7 lines, VF.	8-12.00
1174	1905, Silver 22mm, Obv: Within a circle in field, a coat of arms, legend outside circle "ADMINISTRACION ESTRADA CABRERA", below "1905"; Rev: Bust of Woman facing left, legend around "2ª EXPOSICION NACIONAL GUATEMALA", VF-XF.	12-20.00
*1175	1906, Silver, 22mm, Obv: Coat of Arms, legend above "CAMPANA NACIONAL DE 1906"; Rev: In 3 lines enclosed by crossed branches "HONOR/AL/MERITO", Issued with loop, VF.	10-15.00
1176	Same as above, also VF, but issued without loop	10-15.00
*1177	1907, Silver, 30mm, Obv: Standing liberty with open book and framed portrait before her, trains to her left and right; Rev: 14 line legend in Spanish commemorating the termination of the Atlantic Railroad under the Administration of President Carrera, looped as issued, VF.	10-15.00
1178	Same as above, but XF	15-25.00
*1179	1908, Silver, 42mm, Obv: In field, a man engraving monument, other monuments in background, above and around "GUATEMALA LIBRE E INDEPENDIENTE"; Rev: Winged man standing between two globes, to right in 3 lines "MUNICIPALIDAD DE 1908", legend around "EL LIBRE OFRECE PAZ · PERO EL SIERVO JAMAS", XF	50-90.00
1180	1909, Brass, 28mm, Obv: Bust facing left, crossed branches below, above "MIGUEL GARCIA GRANADOS"; Rev: In field "29 SEPTIEMBRE 1809 - 29 SEPTIEMBRE 1909" in six lines, above "LA PATRIA AGRADECIDA" below "AL GENERAL MIGUEL GARCIA GRANADOS", looped as issued, Fine.	8-12.00
1181	1913, Silver, 20mm, Obv: In 5 lines "XCII Aniversario 15 de Septiembre 1913 GUATEMALA", Rev: In the field "1821" enclosed by wreath, legend above "INDEPENDENCIA" and below "15 DE SEPTIEMBRE", XF	12-20.00
1182	1926, Silver, 20mm, Obv: Coat of arms; Rev: In field in 3 lines "15 DE/SEPTIEBBRE/DE 1926" legend around "BANCO CENTRAL DE GUATEMALA", XF	12-20.00
1183	1935, Silvered Brass, 25mm, Obv: Portrait within a plain circle, legend around above "19 DE JULIO DE 1835", below "19 DE JULIO DE 1935"; Rev: In field, a woman with a cornucopia, trees in background all enclosed within circle, legend above "CENTENARIO J. RUFINO BARRIOS" below "LA BANCA NACIONAL", looped as issued, VG	6-10.00
1184	UNDATED, Base Silver, Abt 40X33mm, Oval Shape, Obv: Allegorical woman (seated)with 2 kneeling men at her feet; Rev: Crossed quill and drafting tools with rayed sun in background, legend above "PREMIO AL MERITO", looped as issued, AU	15-25.00
*1185	UNDATED, Silver, 30mm, Obv: legend "AL MERITO MEDALLA DE 3ª CLASE" enclosed in ornate wreath Rev: Torch in front of 2 crossed quills in field within circle, legend around "COLLEGIUM D. JOSEPH INFANT S.MET. ECC.GUAT", looped after issue, XF.	12-20.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	GUATEMALA	
1186	UNDATED, Silver, 30mm, Same as previous medal, but "2A" Class instead of "3A" Class. 2nd Class is indicated by a 2 counterstamp and is very scarce, XF	15-30.00
1187	UNDATED, Silver, 24mm, Obv: Legend "AL/MERITO/MEDALLA/INFERIOR" enclosed within wreath, Rev: In field, radiant sun enclosed in plain circle, Legend around outer circle "COLLEGIUM D.JOSEPH INFANT.S.MET.ECC GUAT", looped after issue, XF	12-20.00
* 1188	UNDATED, Silver, 31mm, Obv: Coat of arms, legend around "ESCUELA DE ARTES I OFICIOS DE LA REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA"; Rev: In field in 2 lines "AL MERITO" enclosed in a very ornate wreath, reeded edge, looped as issued, AU toned	15-25.00
1189	UNDATED, Silver, 38mm, Obv: Coat of Arms in field, legend around "INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE GUATEMALA"; Rev: In field is a helmeted worman's head enclosed by a wreath with a star above, legend around is "AL MERITO LITERARIO Y BUENA CONDUCTA", plain edge, looped as issued, Abt UNC	20-35.00
* 1190	Same as above, but loop removed	12-20.00
1191	Same as above, but has a reeded edge and has never been looped. This reeded edge variety is much scarcer. VF-XF	30-50.00
* 1192	UNDATED, Silver, 37mm, Obv: Lower part of field are crossed quills, legend above "VIRTUTI/ ET/ LITTERIS" in 3 lines, in a circle "COLEGII DIVI JOSEPH INFANTIUM E. METR. GUAT", around this is "IN SOLEMNI PRÆMIORUM DISTRIBUTIONE", Rev: "AL DISTINGUIDO MERITO" in 3 lines enclosed by ornate wreath. Was looped at one time; loop removed nicely, XF	15-25.00
1193	Same as above, but looped for wearing with ribbon as issued, Abt Fine	15-25.00
	HONDURAS	
1194	1892, Brass, 37mm, Obv: Large coat of arms with motto and below is "QUEZALTENANGO, A.C."; Rev: Woman with book, pedastal and banner, legend above "A LOS BUENOS PATRIOTAS", in exergue "15 DE MARZO DE 1892", VF	
	ISRAEL	
* 1195	1956, Bronze, 59mm, Obv: Bust of Moshe Dayan in upper right viewing Gateway to the City, in exergue "20" with "ISRAEL" in English at left of "20" and in Hebrew at right of "20"; Rev: 3 bayonets with flags at left, legend around right edge "LA CAMPAGNE DU SINAI·THE SINAI CAMPAIGN", in lower right field beside weapons is date in English and Hebrew "1956", AU	15-30.00
* 1196	1959, Copper, 59mm, STATE OF ISRAEL MEDAL OF VALOUR-the second medal, struck in the year of the Tenth Anniversary, was intended to symbolize the gallantry of those who fought to establish a free and independent Israel. Obv: Right, sword with olive branch (emblem of Israel Defense Army; in field, "PEACE BE WITHIN THY WALLS" in Hebrew, around rim to left, same verse in English; Rev: Right, the Roaring Lion Statue at Tel-Hai; to left in field "FOR THE BUILDERS EVERY ONE HAD HIS SWORD GIRDED BY HIS SIDE" in Hebrew, same verse in English to left around rim. AU	15-30.00
* 1197	Same as above, but SILVER, 35mm, UNC	25-50.00
* 1198	1963, Bronze, 59mm, STATE OF ISRAEL FIRST SETTLERS YEAR MEDAL-to commemorate the "First Settlers Year"-it inaugurated a year long educational program to honor the first pioneers and to clarify the roots of their settlement in Israel. Obv: To right, the emblem of the state, to left along rim "ISRAEL IN HOMAGE TO THE FIRST ONES" in English; in center is the same inscription in large incuse Hebrew letters. Rev: A man planting in a swamp with a stockade and buildings in background; around rim to left "I WILL REMEMBER THE COVENANT OF THEIR ANCESTORS" and the source, "LEVITICUS 26:45" in English; to right is same verse and its source in Hebrew. XF	15-30.00
* 1199	1964, Bronze, 59mm, STATE OF ISRAEL MASADA MEDAL-struck to mark the excavations of Masada. Obv: In center, a circular composition of Hebrew letters spelling "MASADA SHALL NOT FALL AGAIN" surrounded by same phrase in English; around outside in continuous circular design are figures representing builders, diggers and warriors of modern Israel, their weapons & tools a sign of the pledge expressed on the medal. Rev: The Rock of Masada in relief; above "WE SHALL REMAIN FREE MEN" in Hebrew, below along rim in English. AU toned	15-30.00
* 1200	1967, Bronze, 59mm, Obv: Helmeted Busts of Moshe Dayan & Yitzhak Rabin facing left, around left edge in English and Hebrew "MOSHE DAYAN·YITZHAK RABIN". Rev: City of Jerusalem, at left in English and Hebrew "7.VI.1967 LIBERATION OF JERUSALEM", AU	15-30.00
* 1201	1967, Bronze, 59mm, Obv: Bust of Moshe Dayan facing left viewing Gateway to the City, in exergue "20" with "ISRAEL" in English at left and in Hebrew at right of "20"; Rev: Ornate design-within a sixpointed star is the emblem of the Israel Defense Army; above to right in English and Hebrew "VICTORY OF ZAHAL" and below a Hebrew inscription, in small numbers in exergue "5-10 VI.1967", AU toned	15-30.00
* 1202	1967, Bronze, 59mm, Obv: Portrait of Zeev Jabotinsky facing left, at left around edge in English "ZEEV JABOTINSKY FOUNDER OF THE LEGION", and inscription in Hebrew; Rev: The three emblems of the Jewish battalions with inscription in English and Hebrew "50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE JEWISH LEGION/1917-1967", beautiful toning, AU	15-30.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	ISRAEL	
1203	1968, Bronze, 59mm, Commemorating the 20th Anniversary of the State of Israel. Obv: Within a rectangle in field, Bust of Herzl facing left, & 7 stars above. At left in English "HERZL 'IT IS NO LEGEND'", same inscription at right in Hebrew. Rev: In field is large Hebrew "20" encompassing Roman numerals "XX". Superimposed on "kaf" is 7 branched Menora and emblem of the Israel Defense Army, above in English "ISRAEL'S 20TH ANNIVERSARY / 1948-1968", below is same inscription in Hebrew. A few edge dings, slightly bent, Fine	8-15.00
1204	UNDATED, Bronze, 59mm, Obv: In field, Uniformed Busts of Dori, Rabin, and Dayan facing half left; below each is Hebrew inscription and their names and a year in English: "J. DORI/1948" "J. RABIN/1964", "M. DAYAN/1953"; Rev: At left, emblem of the Israel Defense Army within a 3/4 wreath, below around edge in English "PEACE BE WITHIN THY WALLS"; to right of wreath is same inscription in Hebrew, AU.	15-30.00
1205	UNDATED, Bronze, 59mm, Obv: Rifle stuck in ground before a felled tree bearing 12 leaves, inscription around edge in English "IN MIDST OF LIFE, WE ARE IN DEATH", same inscription in center of field in Hebrew; Rev: To right, Burst of flames issuing from upturned helmet, Hebrew inscription at left, in exergue "IN MEMORIAM", nicely toned, AU.	15-30.00
*1206	UNDATED, Bronze, 59mm, Obv: Heads of Weizmann and Zvi facing left; Above in English, "H. WEIZMANN · Y. BEN-ZVI, PRESIDENTS OF THE STATE OF ISRAEL", below-same inscription in Hebrew; Rev: In field, 7 branched Menora partially draped by Prayer Shawl with the Star of David and a small lamp with flames. At left around edge in English and Hebrew "ISRAEL, IN HOMAGE TO THE FIRST", XF crude strike.	15-30.00
*1207	UNDATED, Bronze, 59mm, Obv: Large tree, city in background, and Hebrew inscription below. Rev: Wailing wall in field, Hebrew inscription around upper right edge; below "20" with Hebrew inscription below it, AU	15-30.00
*1208	UNDATED, Bronze, 59mm, Obv: Pope Paul VI with arms outstretched at left, Cathedral in background, inscription above "PAULUS·VI·PONTIFEX·MAXIMUS", below "PEREGRINUS IN TERRAM SANCTAM" Rev: The Church of Nativity at left and scenes from within (Christ's birthplace), AU . .	15-30.00
*1209	UNDATED, Bronze, 59mm, Obv: Helmeted busts of Dayan and Rabin facing left, at left in English and Hebrew "MOSHE DAYAN·YITZHAK RABIN"; Rev: Wailing wall in field, Hebrew inscription around upper right edge, below "20" with Hebrew inscription below it, XF.	15-30.00
1210	Same as above, but 35mm, XF	12-20.00
1211	Same as above, but VF with two knocks in surface.	8-15.00
	JAPAN	
*1212	1959, Silvered Bronze, 45mm, Obv: Contemporary figures of two tennis players above a laureated wreath, above at left is a Japanese inscription; Rev: Japanese legend and date "1959" in field, AU	15-30.00
*1213	1964, Copper, 30mm, Issued by Tokyo Olympic Fund Raising Association in commemoration of the Games of the XVIII Olympiad. Obv: Six Olympic Game athletes in foot race, above is "TOKYO 1964", below is "XVIII OLYMPIAD". Rev: In field is circle below which are the 5 Olympic rings. Below rings is Japanese inscription. To left of rings "TOKYO", to right of rings "1964". In white plastic case, as issued, UNC	----
1214	Same as above, but Silver .925, UNC.	----
*1215	1964, 18K Gold Plated, 59mm, Obv: Head and shoulders of Greek Olympic male with laureated headband, ornate design pattern in background; to left in 3 lines "1964/TOKYO/XVIII OLYMPIAD"; Rev: Ornate plaque with Olympic rings and Japanese inscription. Above plaque is Olympic torch and around edge-a dragon. A very handsome medal dealing in a popular subject in blue case, UNC.	----
	MEXICO	
	PROCLAMATIONS	
1216	Grove Vol I, Pg.51, C12, Medina 188, CARLOS IV, 1789, Silver, 20mm. Obv: Coat of Arms of Spain, columns. The crown is wide with an eight pointed star directly above it. Around edge "A·CARLOS·IV·REY·DE·ESPANA·Y·DE·LAS·YNDIAS"; Rev: Within a closed laureated wreath in 5 lines "PROCLAMA/DO EN MEXI/CO ANO DE /1789/1R", holed, Fine.	----
1217	Grove Vol I, Pg.70, C70b, Medina 158, CARLOS IV, 1789, Bronze, 40mm. Obv: Bust of Carlos IV facing right with 2 sashes. Around "CAROLO·IV·HISP·ET·IND·R·FAUSTE·PROCLAM·M·DCCLXXXIX", Rev: Below a tassled cardinal's hat, a coat of arms formed by devices in 2 ovals, around "EPISC·ET·CAP.S.CATHED.GUADALAX.ECCLES", VF	
1218	Grove Vol I, Pg.86, Similar to Grove C122b and Medina 215, CARLOS IV, 1790, Bronze, 49mm. This piece is from the "Jose T. Medina" Collection. It has been skillfully cut in half so that the owner could mount it, showing both the obverse and reverse. Obv: Bust of Carlos IV facing right, around "A·CARLOS·IV·REY·CATOLICO"; Rev: Coat of Arms of Puebla De Los Angeles, around "EN·SU·FELIZ·PROCLAMACION·LA·CIUDAD·DE·LOS·ANGELES", in exergue in 2 lines "A·17·DE· ENERO·DE/1790", Fine.	30-65.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	MEXICO	ESTIMATE

PROCLAMATIONS (Cont)

*1219 Grove Vol I, Pg.92, C139, Medina 218, CARLOS IV, 1790, Silver, 29mm. Obv: Coat of arms of Spain, columns, around "CAROLO·IV·HISP·ET·IND·REGI". Rev: Within ornate circle in 7 lines, "S.P.Q./ANGELOPOLIT./IN./PROCLAMATIONE/XVI.KAL./FEBRVARIAS/MDCCXC." Both sides have milled borders. Edge is corded, VF 30-50.00

1220 Grove Vol I, Pg.135, F-16, Medina 319, FERNANDO VII, 1808, Silver, 27mm. Obv: Coat of arms of Spain, plain; around "FERNANDO.VII.REY.DE.ESPANA.Y.DE.LAS.YNDIAS". Rev: Within a closed laureated wreath in 6 lines "PROCLAMA/DO·EN·MEXI/CO·A·13·DE/AGOSTO·DEL/ANO·DE/1808". Both sides have borders of dots; edges are corded, holed, VF 10-20.00

*1221 Grove Vol I, Pg.194, F-1986, Medina 396, FERNANDO VII, 1810, Bronze, 54mm. Veracruz, the Battle of Monte de las Cruces. Obv: Small bust of Fernando facing right, below is are seen the Royalist soldiers in battle formation against the Insurgentes, around "FERNANDO VII REY Ð ESPANA E INDIAS", on exergue "30 DE OCTUBRE 1810"; Rev: Within a roped circle, and under a small eight-pointed star in 11 lines "AL/EXMO SOR VENEGAS/AL REGIMIENTO/DE LAS TRES VILLAS/ Y DEMAS TROPAS/QUE CON SUS COMANDANTES/TRUXILLO MENDIVIL Y BRINGAS/SOSTUVIERON/LA GLORIOSA ACCION/DEL MONTE Ð LAS CRUCES/VERACRUZ". VF. 30-50.00

*1222 Grove Vol I, Pg.138, F-23a, FERNANDO VII, 1814, Silver, 51mm. Obv: On a plain field in 6 lines "FERNINANDO/OPTIMO REGI/SOLIO RESTITUTO/CAPITULUM/ECCLES MEXIC/1814"; Rev: A laureated figure of Fernando seated on a throne facing left, the figure of Discord is on the floor to lower right, around "SUBACTA PERFIDIA·FELICITER IMPERAT". Engraver on reverse at bottom "Jose M. Guerrero"; minimum planchet defect on edge, Abt XF. 60-120.00

EVENTS

*1223 Grove Vol II, Pg.4-9a. Inauguration of Agustin. 1822, Silver, 34mm. Obv: Within a wreath laurel to left and palm to right and below an 8 pointed star, in 5 lines "INAUGURACION/DE AGUSTIN/PRIMER EMPERADOR/DE MEXICO/JULIO 21 DE 1822"; Rev: Within an ornate border, the Imperial Eagle without serpent facing right and standing on a cactus plain growing from a rock. No reverse inscription. Edge diagonally milled. VF 30-50.00

*1224 Grove Vol II, Pg.8-27a. Guadalajara. 1822, Silver, 39.5mm. Obv: Bust of Agustin facing right in a uniform dress coat which has a high collar and wearing ermine robe of state and the Gran Collar and sash of the Orden Imperial de Guadalupe. Around "AGUSTIN PRIMER EMP CONSTITUCIONAL Ð Ø"; Rev: A portion of the coat of arms of Guadalajara, two rampant lions with their forefeet against trunk of tree, around "GUADLAXARA EN SU VENTUROSA PROCLAMACION", in exergue "1822". Engraver on Obv. below bust "V. MEDINA F.", VF 60-90.00

1225 Grove Vol II, Pg.23-95bp. 1849, Gold-plated Bronze, 39mm. Obv: Within a wreath of palm & laurel, a small eagle and a cornucopia, around circumference "J. JOACHIM HERRERA R. P. PRAESES PRIMUM PRO SUBSTRUCT.LAPIDEM JECIT. ANN. MDCCCXLIX". Rev: On a plain field in 9 lines "QUEM/MEXIC.DECURION.ORDO/A FUNDAM.EXCITAT MACELLUM/DEUS/ET ABSOLVERE DUIT/ET SERVET DIUTISSOME STANTEM/FRUATUR UT EO/QUAM SERA FELIXQUE/POSTERITAS". Housed in a custom lucite holder. Originating from the Medina Collection, AU. 60-100.00

*1226 Grove Vol II, Pg.59, Similar to 287b. 1894, Aluminum, 40mm, Square. Obv: Three figures, the United States Flag and an eagle facing left. Inscription on ribbon "MEXICAN SOUVENIR EXPOSITION CALIFORNIA", date in exergue in corner "1894". Rev: Upper corner, Bust of Columbus; in remaining 3 corners are symbols of Commerce, Science and Industry. In center is the Aztec Calendar Stone. Medal is suspended from one corner. VF 20-35.00

1227 Grove Vol II, Pg.63-311b. 1895, Bronze, 34mm, Obv: bust facing left, around "SOCIEDAD DE SAN VICENTE DE PAUL EN MEXICO". Rev: Within a wreath of palm and oak in 2 lines "1845 - 1895", below the wreath in small letters "MEXICO 1894", Fine 12-20.00

*1228 Grove Vol. II, Pg.77-380b. 1910, Bronze, 50mm, Obv: An angel crowning the bust of Hidalgo; 2 figures representing Peace and Law, in background the Cathedral in Mexico City and mountain peak of Popocatepetl; around "CENTENARIO DE LA INDEPENDENCIA MEXICANA 1910"; Rev: The advance of the Insurgentes; in background is Church of Dolores Hidalgo; above "16 de SEPTIEMBRE DE 1810", XF. 30-50.00

1229 Grove Vol II, Pg.79-386a. 1910, Silver, 25mm, Obv: On a plain field in 6 lines "1810-1910/ PRIMER/CENTENARIO/DE LA/INDEPENDENCIA/NACIONAL"; Rev: Bust of Hidalgo to the front, VF. . 5-10.00

1230 Grove Vol II, Pg.99-490a. 1936, Silver, 38mm, Obv: An old style coin press, around "CASA/ DE MONEDA DE/MEXICO · 1536 1936 · IV CENTENARIO DE SU FUNDACION"; Rev: Modern minting machinery, around "VIRREY DON / ANTONIO DE MENDOZA / PRESIDENTE / C. GENERAL LAZARO CARDENAS" Abt Fine. 8-16.00

1231 Grove Vol II, Pg.113-564a. Modified - This is the normal Onza issued at Mexico City in 1949, but it has been hand engraved "GENERAL POPO/25 ANOS/1924" and a small drawing of a fat moustached man. Simple, but beautiful work, Abt UNC 25-50.00

1232 Grove Vol II, Pg.143-755b. 1960, Bronze, 50mm, Obv: On a plain field "V. JUEGOS DEPORTIVOS JUVENILES/NACIONALES (around), In center "MEXICO/D.F./1960"; Rev: A pre-Hispanic figure as a ball player and a three lettered "CDM", UNC 40-80.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	MEXICO	
	EVENTS	
1233	Grove Vol II, Pg.151-800a. 1962, Silver, 36mm, Obv: An equestrian statue of General Ignacio Zaragoza to left, around "HEROICA BATALLA DEL 5 DE MAYO DE 1862·CENTENARIO"; Rev: The National Eagle to the left, around "ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS", UNC	9-15.00
1234	Grove Vol II, Pg.157-840b. 1963, Brass, 34.5mm, Obv: An equestrian statue of General Zaragoza to left, around "5 DE MAYO 1862 1962 LAS ARMAS NACIONALES SE HAN CUBIERTO DE GLORIA GRAL IGNACIO ZARAGOZA"; Rev: Cost of arms of Puebla, around "H. AYUNTAMIENTO PUEBLA DE ZARAGOZA 1960 1963", VF-XF	8-16.00
1235	Grove Vol II, Pg.175-953a. 1967, Silver 38mm, Obv: A head of Carranza to left, around "CINCUENTENARIO DE LA CONSTITUCION 1917-1967"; Rev: A portion of the interior of the Chamber of Deputies, around "CONGRESO CONSTITUYENTE DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS 1917", edge dings, but FINE.	5-15.00
	COMMERCIAL	
*1236	Grove Vol II, Pg.219-B65,B65a, & B65b. Very Rare Set of 3 medals, Banco de Londres y Mexico - Primer Centenario. All are 33X70mm and have identical obv. and rev. (1) 10K Gold 82.71 grams, 250 pieces issued; (2) Silver, 64.61 grams, 5000 pieces issued; (3) Bronze, 49.15 grams, 10,000 pieces issued. OBV: A monogram of the Bank with dates to left and right respectively, "1864 1964", inscription in 2 lines "PRIMER CENTENARIO DEL BANCO DE LONDRES Y MEXICO/PRIMER CENTENARIO DE LA BANCA DE DEPOSITO EN MEXICO". REV: A reproduction of one of the first bank notes issued in Mexico and whose use and continued circulation was introduced for the first time by the Banco de Londres Y Mexico,S.A. In original black leather case with Bank monogram, all medals are UNC and set should realize in excess of .	1,000.00+
1237	Grove Vol II, Pg.223-B85b. 1934, Bronze, 39mm. Obv: An allegory of the discovery of America, in field at right "BANCO/NACIONAL/DE/MEXICO", in exergue in 2 lines "50° ANIVERSARIO/1884-1934"; Rev: Banco de Mexico bank building in Mexico City, no rev. inscription. VF . . .	10-20.00
	EXPOSITIONS	
*1238	Grove Vol II, Pg.287-E346bp. 1880, Bronze, 45mm, Obv: Under a radiant cap, clasped hands over an open book, inscription around circumference outside a dotted circle "SEGUNDA EXPOSICION DE LA SOCIEDAD POBLANA DE ARTESANOS · ANO DE MDCCCXXX ·"; Rev: within a wreath, in 3 lines "PREMIO AL MERITO", XF	15-30.00
	PERSONAGES	
1239	Grove Vol II, Pg.369-P229b. 1883, Bronze, 39mm, Obv: A bust of Agustin de Iturbide facing left, "AGUSTIN DE ITURBIDE · 27 DE SETIEMBRE DE 1783"; Rev: On a plain field in 10 lines "NACIO/EN/27 DE SETIEMBRE DE/1783/CONSUMO/LA INDEPENDENCIA DE/MEXICO/EN 27 DE SETIEMBRE/DE/1821", VF	20-35.00
1240	Grove Vol II, Pg.393-P362b. 1909, Brass, 35mm, Obv: Busts of Presidents Taft and Diaz to left front, "MEETING OF THE PRESIDENTS · EL PASO, TEX. JUAREZ, MEX. · Wm. H. TAFT OF U.S. PORFIRIO DIAZ MEXICO 1909 OCTOBER 16"; Rev: Within a laurel wreath, the 5-pointed star of Texas. No reverse inscription. RARE, XF holed.	25-50.00
	SCHOLASTIC	
1241	Grove Vol II, Pg.427-S118b. Undated, Bronze, 31mm, Obv: Within a circle, the National Eagle under a radiant sun and liberty cap, around "REPUBLICA MEXICANA · SECRETARIA DE GUERRA Y MARINA"; Rev: A radiant star and wreath of oak and laurel, in center of field in 3 lines "PREMIO AL ADELANTO", above star "ESCUELAS ELEMENTALES DE TROPA", AU	12-20.00
*1242	Grove Vol II, Pg.441-S214a. Undated, Silver, 38mm, Obv: Below a large globe and within a wreath is an open book, around "COLEGIO DE LA PURISIMA VIRGEN DE GUADALUPE"; Rev: Under a heart, 2 volcanos with a coconut grove in the foreground, above "HONOR AL MERITO", VF . .	20-35.00
	FRENCH INTERVENTION	
*1243	Grove Vol III, Pg.104-D218a. 1862, Silver, 28mm, Obv: Bust of General Zaragoza to the right, around "GRAL IGNACIO ZARAGOZA VENCEDOR DE LOS FRANCESES"; Rev: On radiance in 3 lines "MAYO/5/1862", XF	----
	ARMY MILITARY MEDAL	
1244	Grove Vol III, Pg.160-D509. 1841, Enamelled metal, 42X35mm, Cruz de la Constancia Militar, 25 anos, oficiales. Obv: On a gold palm wreath is a cross with four arms, each formed by three green-enamelled sempervivum leaves, ribbon new, enamel chipped, conservative VF . . .	----

We are most appreciative of the patience that you have shown during our postponement of the auction that was necessitated by the considerable amount of time and effort expended to insure that every item listed herein was double checked for accuracy in the areas of reference numbers, grading and pricing. When you place your bid in an auction conduced by Almanzar's Coins of the World you may do so with complete confidence.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	MEXICO	
1245	1965, Silver, 36mm, Obv: Bust of Paulus VI facing left. Around "PAULUS VI PONTIFEX MAX."; Rev: in 7 lines "HOMENAJE/DE AMERICA A LA/PRIMERA VISITA DE UN/SUMO PONTIFICE EN MENSAJE DE/ AMOR PAZY BENDICION/URBI ET ORBI/NEW YORK OCTUBRE 1965. UNC	----
1246	1972, Silver, 40mm, Obv: Man seated in chair on platform Julio 18/de 1972 at his right. Above "PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SU FALLECIMIENTO", below "ANO DE JUAREZ". Rev: a plaque with an 18 line legend and 1872-1972 at left and right. VF	5-10.00
1247	Same as above but BU.	10-20.00
1248	Silver, 40mm. Maximiliano medal struck over 1948, 5 Pesos, Crown. 1948, 5 Peso used as planchet. Required 5 strikings to eliminate 1948 features. UNC	15-25.00
1249	UNDATED, Silver, 60mm, Obv: Mexican Sun Stone Cuauhxicalli. Rev: Ornate design, legend above "CALNDARIO AZTECA Y PIEDRA DEL SOL MEXICO". A detailed breakdown of what each item on the calendar stone symbolizes is furnished with the medal. UNC	----
1250	UNDATED, Silver, 30mm, Maximilian Fantasy piece. Obv: bust facing left. At the left "MAXIMILIANO", at the right "EMPERADOR". Rev: ornate designed coat of arms. Above "IMPERIO MEXICANO", below "1866 1867". UNC	----
	NEW ZEALAND	
*1251	James Cook bi-centennial. 1969, Copper, 33mm, Obv: a 3 masted ship in the field. Above "1769 James Cook 1969", and below "NEW ZEALAND", Rev: legend "1969/James Cook/Bi-Centenary/ Hawke's Bay & Gisborne Savings/Bank". Thin issue, UNC	10-15.00
1252	Same as above but antiqued copper and thicker issue	12-20.00
1253	Same as above but silver and a thicker issue in plush case. UNC	15-20.00
	PANAMA	
	BOLIVIAN SPORTS GAMES MEDAL	
*1254	1973, Silver, 60mm, Obv: ornate designed eagle in field above 6 double ringed entertwined circles of Olympiads, Above "VII Juegos Deportivos Bolivianos", and below, "Panama 1973", Rev: large Panamian Coat of Arms in field, to left "17 Feb" to right "3 Mar" and below, Panama 1973, AU	45-85.00
	PAPAL STATES	
*1255	1757, Bronze, 38mm, Obv: bust facing right, to left "Bened. XIV" to right, "Pont, Max.A XVII" in small letter below bust, "O. Hamerant", Rev: inside of cathedral, above "Panthei Decore Restitrto Et Aveto" and below "AN. MDCCLVII", AU	20-40.00
1256	1888, Base Metal, 46½mm, Obv: bust facing left, around is "ANNUS MDCCCLXXXVII QUINQUAGESIMUS A SACERDOTIO LEONIS XIII P.M." Rev: Religious figures on top of the world, around, "GRATULATIONE ET LAETITIA ORBIS CATHOLICA", EF.	15-30.00
*1257	1929, Silver, 25mm, Obv: bust facing left, around "IN PLAM MEMORIAM JUBILL SACERDOTII PII P.XI, Rev: 2 seated women, Christ in background with city behind him, below "PAX ROMA II FEBR 1929", looped as issued. EF	15-30.00
1258	UNDATED, Silvered-bronze with blue enamel border, 42mm, Obv: bust facing right, around "PAULUS VI PONT. MAX", in exerque makers name 'Benvenvitios" in field view of Rome, below "ROMA", looped as issued, EF.	30-50.00
	PARAGUAY	
*1259	1870, Gilt-bronze, 22mm, military decoration, probably issued by Brazil for campaign in Paraguay, with yellow, white, blue and green ribbon. Obv: within a circle on an eight pointed cross, "CAMPANHA DO PARAGUAY" in 3 lines, Rev: "6, 1870, 8" in 3 lines. Medal E Fine, Ribbon not as well preserved.	20-40.00
*1260	1910, Silver, 28mm, Obv: bust facing half left, above "GRAL DTOR BENIGNO FERREYRA", Rev: a 5 pointed star enclosed by wreath, above "REPUBLICA DEL PARAGUAY"; above that "PRESIDENTE CONSTITUCIONAL" and below, 1906. 25 Noviembre 1910, EF.	12-20.00
	PERU	
1261	M180, Lima, Silver and lead, 36mm, Obv: Coat of arms with crown over heads of 2 eagles, legend around "PUBLIC, FIDELIT. JURAM. D. 10 OCTUBRIS 1789", Rev: Coat of arms under crown, legend around "CAROLUS·IV·D·G·HISP·ET IND·REX", once holed at 12 o'clock, now repaired, VG.	20-40.00
*1262	M313, Lima, Silver, 38mm, Obv: bust facing right, around "FERDINANDUS VII·D·G·HISP·ET IND·REX" Rev: crowned 2 headed eagle coat of arms, pillars, around is "JURAM·LIMAE·PUBLICAE·FIDELITATIS", under coat of arms word "ABASCAL/13·OCTOB/1808", in 3 lines, VF.	60-100.00

PERU

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*1263	1808, Silver, 35mm, Cuzco, Peru, Obv: bust facing right, around "FERDINANDVS. VII 1808 HISPAN. ET IND. REX", Rev: Shield with horse and 10 skulls, legend around "CIVITAS DE OROPEZA FIDELIS ET FORTVS". This proclamation originates from Medina's Collection (we should know, we auctioned the collection), probably a new discovery -- found after his book was completed as it was never cataloged and should be considered UNIQUE. We suspect that the city of OROPEZA is near Cuzco, Peru as this was the way it was described in the original envelope. EF . . . . . 500.00+	500.00+
*1264	F8998, 1821, Silver, 28mm, Obv: In the field a Radiant Sun, legend around "LIMA LIBRE JURO SU INDEPENDENCIA EN 28 DE JULIO DE 1821", Rev: 8 line legend in Spanish enclosed by a wreath. EF TONED.	20-30.00
1265	F9018, 1826, Silver, 33mm, Obv: Constitution between laurels, surround by legend, Rev: Coat of Arms under wreath, flags at left and right. EF.	45-75.00
*1266	Same as above but AU.	50-80.00
1267	M43, 1828, Silver, 28mm, Obv: Open book surrounded by rays in center of field, legend around, "SANCIONADA POR EL CONGRESO JRAL DEL PERU", Rev: 5 line legend in field, enclosed by a wreath. EF.	20-35.00
*1268	Same as above but Abt. UNC.	25-40.00
1269	F9044, 1834, Silver, 34mm, Obv: Open book surrounded by rays in center of field, legend around "REFORMADA POR LA CONVENCION NACIONAL DEL PERU", Rev: Coat of arms in field, around "JURADA SOLEMNEMENTE EN LIMA EL 19 DE JUNIO" in exergue 1834, holed at 12 o'clock, VG . .	10-20.00
1270	Same as above (not holed) . VF weak	25-40.00
*1271	Same as above but VF - EF weak.	35-50.00
*1272	F9219, Obv: Same description as above, but 40mm, Rev: in a plain field in 6 lines "SOLEMNE-/MENTE PROMUL-/GADA Y JURADA/EN EL CUZEO A/20 DE JULIO/DE 1834", enclosed by a wreath and a beaded circle. V Rare, EF toned	100-150.00
1273	1839, Silver, 27mm, Obv: In the field an open book surrounded by rays, legend around "SANCIONADA PER EL CONGRESO JENERAL DEL PERU", Rev: within a flowered border , an 8 line Spanish legend, flowered edge, holed; otherwise EF	8-15.00
*1274	F9097, 1852, Silver, 26mm, Obv: In the field, Liberty with blanace scales and sword, legend around, "SIENDO PRESIDENTE EL GRAL·D·JOSE·RUF·ECHENIQUE", Rev: Open book on a stand in the field, legend around "CODIGOS DL PERU PROMULGADOS EL 28 DE JULIO DE 1852". VF-EF.	15-30.00
1275	M46, 1856, Silver, 32mm, Obv: Open book with "CONSTITUCION" in center, enclosed by wreath, legend around "SANCIONADA POR LA CONVENCION NACIONAL DEL PERU", Rev: Coat of arms with wreath above, legend around "PROMULGADA SOLEMNENTE EN 19 DE OCTUBRE DE 1856", EF	30-50.00
*1276	Same as above but UNC	45-70.00
*1277	1860, Silver, 34mm, Obv: High relief, open book with "CONSTITUCION" and very small lettering surrounded by rays in field, legend above "CONSTITUCION DEL PERU DE 1856" and below "REFORMADA EN 1860", Rev: In the field in 7 lines "PROMULGADA/EN/LIMA/EN/25DE NOV^{bre}/DE/1860", enclosed by high relief wreath. EF	30-45.00
*1278	1862, Bronze, 67mm, Obv: High relief bust facing left, above "ROMAN CASTILLA PRESIDENTE" and below "COLOCO LA PRIMERA PIEDRA EN 1856, LA INAUGURO EN 1862", Rev: Coat of arms above a high relief, 3 dimensional, view of penitentiary, below in 5 lines, "PENITENCIORIA DE LIMA/DIRECTOR DE LA OBRA/D.D.M. FELIPE PAZ SOLDAN/ARQUITECTO/MAXIMILIANO MIMEY", EF	45-75.00
*1279	1862, Silver, 24mm, Obv: Within a beaded circle in the field, crowned warrior with shield and spear standing on a rock, legend "EL PERU LIBRE", Rev: In the field a minature warship, below "28 DE JULIO 1862" in 2 lines and around "LA MUNICIPALIDAD DEL CALLAS", all enclosed by ornate circle, EF	12-20.00
1280	1869, Silver, 37mm, Obv: Train, mountains in background, legend above "FERRO CARRIL MINERAL DE PASCO" in exergue in 2 lines "CONTRATESTAS WYMAN Y HARRISON", Rev: In a plain field a 9 line Spanish legend enclosed by a beaded circle, around is an ornate border of cirlces with the legend "SE INAUGURO LA OBRA EL 1° DE JUNIO 1869"; minor edge ding remains nice. EF	70-100.00
	F9177, 1870, Silver, 50mm, Obv: Train crossing bridge, mountains in background, legend above in 2 lines "FERRO-CARRIL TRASANDINO/DE AREQUIPA A PUNO", and below, "INJENIERO EN JEFE J.L. THORNDYKE/CONTRATISTA ENRIQUE MEICCES", Rev: 23 lines of legend in Spanish. Handsome memorabilia of the early train in the America's. EF toned.	100-150.00
*1282	1871, Silver, 23mm, Obv: In the field, a locomotive, around is "FERRO-CARRIL DE MOLLENDO AREQUIPA", Rev: Legend "DECRETADO/EN/30 DE ABRIL DE/1868/INAUGUROSE/EN 1° ENERO DE/1871". Weak reverse but VF-EF.	15-25.00
1283	Same as above but EF.	18-30.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	PERU	ESTIMATE
1284	F9166, 1874, Silver, 22mm, Obv: IN the field a winged allegorical figure of Victory, legend around "MONUMENTO DE LA VICTORIA DEL 2 DE MAYO DE 1866"; Rev: In 7 lines, "SE INAUGURO EN LIMA/ EL 29/ DE JULIO DE 1874/SIENDO PRESIDENTE/DE LA REPUBLICA/EL EXMO/SR.DN. MANUEL PARDO".EF		15-20.00
1285	1876, Silver, 23mm, Obv: Within a beaded circle in the field "MARIANO Y PRADO" in 3 lines, legend around outside "PRESIDENTE CONSTITUCIONAL DEL PERU"; Rev: In 4 lines enclosed by a wreath, "2/DE/AGOSTO/DE 1876". EF		12-20.00
*1286	1877, Silver, 37mm, Obv: Within a lined circle, a native woman with sword and balance scales surrounded by various devices including a steam locomotive and a ship, legend around "ARGENTINA PERU CHILE CUBA BOLIVIA ECUADOR", in exergue below figure, "R.B.", presumably the same R.B. that appears on many Peruvian soles of this period. Rev: Enclosed by a wreath and rayed sun are the names "URIBURA, ARENAS, GODOY, BRAVO, FLORES, RIO FRIO", in 6 lines, around "CONGRESO AMERICANO DE JURISTAS INSTALADO EN LIMA EL 9 DE DEBRE DE 1877". Quite handsome medal and UNC.		40-75.00
*1287	1878, Silvered-Copper, 37mm, Obv: Ornate design, recessed in center of field, "28 DE JULIO DE 1878", in 3 lines, enclosed by ornate design circles, around is legend "INAUGURACION DEL TEATRO CHICLAVO". The reverse is unusual inasmuch as it is from a Valtisim Tokea showing the President of the Republic to be the God Father. Possibly struck from mismatched die of the same type. Alt. UNC. Must be VR		30-50.00
1288	1880, Bronze, 23mm, Obv: In the field in 4 lines, "PADRINO/EL/PUEBLO DE/MIRAFLORES". Below are crossed cannons and cannon balls; legend above "BATERIA ALEONSO UGARTE" and below, "DICIEMBRE 23 DE 1880"; Rev: In the field an arm extending from a cloud holding a banner, legend around, all enclosed by a circle. Outside of circle more legend, EF		12-20.00
*1289	1890, Silver, 29mm, Obv: Bust facing half right, legend around "LA BRENA A SU CAUDILLO EL GRAL A.A. CACERES"; Rev: Enclosed by a wreath the legend "BANQUETE LIMA AGOSTO 24 DE 1890", UNC. TONED.		15-30.00
1290	1890, Copper, 23x30mm (in the shape of a shield), Obv: Large coat of arms enclosed by a wreath; Rev: A 10 line legend in Spanish. AU.		12-20.00
*1291	1891, Silver, 24mm, Obv: A train in the field, legend above "FERRO-CARRIL URBANO" and below "DE PAITA"; Rev: Within a beaded circle in 5 lines the legend "INAUGURADO EL 30 DE AGOSTO DE 1891". AU.		18-35.00
1292	1892, Copper, 30mm, Obv: Crowned two headed eagle and coat of arms in the field, legend above "CIUDAD DE LIMA"; latin legend on ornate ribbon below; Rev: A legend in Spanish in 8 lines enclosed within a beaded circle. A.UNC.		12-20.00
*1293	Same as above but silver and EF		15-25.00
*1294	1897, Silver, 35mm, Commemorating inauguration of Post Office, Obv: A high relief design of National Post Office building, legend above "CASA NACIONAL DE CORREOS" and below "DICIEMBRE MDCCCXCVII" in exergue beneath building, "LIMA"; Rev: Within a beaded circle a 13 line legend and outside of circle another legend in 3 words. AU toned		25-45.00
*1295	1899, Copper, 44mm, Obv: In the field a coat of arms of Arequipa; Rev: In 7 lines "AREQUIPA/ A SU/ILUSTRE/HEJO/EDUARDO L. DE/ROMANA/SETIEMBRE 8 DE 1989", enclosed by a wreath.EF.		30-50.00
*1296	1899, Silver, 44mm, Obv: High relief bust of Pres. de Pierola facing right, above and around "PERSEVERANCIA·INTELIGENCIA·TRAVAJO" and below "HONRADEY"; Rev: An 11 line legend Inaugurating upper story of National Post Office Building. AU.		30-50.00
*1297	1904, Silver, 30mm, Inauguration of first electric trainway in Peru, Obv: Legend "TRANVIA ELECTRICO/DE LIMA/Y/CHARRILLOS/17DE/FEBRERO/DE1904" in 7 lines within a beaded circle; Rev: Legend "INAUGURACION/DEL/PRIMER/TRANVIA/ELECTRICO/DEL PERU" in 7 lines enclosed by a beaded circle, AU toned		15-25.00
1298	1904, Silver, 30mm, Inauguration of first electric train in Lima, Obv: Legend "FERRO-CAJRIL ELECTRICO/DE LIMA/Y/CALLAO" in 4 lines enclosed by a beaded circle; Rev: Legend "INAUGURADO/ EL 27/DE/JULIO/DE 1904" in 5 lines. UNC toned		20-35.00
*1299	1905, Silver, 30mm, Obv: Coat of arms enclosed by a wreath, above "REPUBLICA DEL PERU" and below "LIMA"; Rev: 13 line legend, "LIMA MINT HONORS SPANISH MINISTER RAMON MENENDEZ PIDAL ON HIS VISIT TO PERU". UNC.		15-25.00
*1300	1905, Silver, 30mm, Obv: Crowned 2 headed eagle, coat of arms and pillars in the field, latin legend below on an ornate ribbon and above is "CIUDAD DE LIMA"; Rev: Legend inaugurating Municipal Disinfectory in 1905, UNC		18-35.00
*1301	1905, Silver, 30mm, Obv: In the field a monument around in 2 lines "MONUMENTO A LOS HEROES DE ARICA 1880"; Rev: An 8 line legend in Spanish. UNC		15-25.00
*1302	1905, Silver, 30mm, Obv: In the field a coat of arms consisting of a crowned 2 headed eagle and pillars, below the legend "HOC SIGNUM VERE REGUM EST" on an ornate irbbon, in exergue initial JFR, above "CIUDAD DE LIMA"; Rev: In 6 lines within a beaded circle "INAUGURACION/ DEL/MERCADO/CENTRAL/28 DE JULIO/DE 1905", outside of circle "H.CONCEJO PROVINCIAL DE LIMA". UNC toned.		18-35.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	PERU	
1303	1906, Silver, 29mm, Obv: In the field, coat of arms consisting of crowned 2-headed eagle and pillars, below the legend "HOC SIGNUM VERE REGUM EST" on an ornate ribbon, in exergue in small letters initials JFR, above "CIUDAD DE LIMA"; Rev: Within a beaded circle in the field in 6 lines "85°/ANIVERSARIO/DE LA/INDEPENDENCIA/NACIONAL", a wreath and then 1821-1906. Outside is legend "H. CONCEJO PROVINCIAL DE LIMA", AU	18-35.00
1304	Same as above but dated 1908 and Rev. has 87° ANIVERSARIO, UNC toned.	20-35.00
1305	1908, Silver, 38mm, Inauguration of the Cuzco Railroad, Obv: Enclosed by joined snakes forming a circle on eagle atop a castle in the field, legend above "INAUGURACION DEL FERRO-CARRIL DEL CUZCO" and below "13 DE SETIEMBRE DE 1908"; Rev: A 14 line legend in Spanish enclosed by a beaded circle. AU toned	30-50.00
*1306	1909, Silver, 29mm, Obv: In the field a coat of arms consisting of a crowned 2-headed eagle and pillars, below the legend "HOC SIGNUM VERE REGUM EST" on an ornate ribbon, in exergue in small letters the initials JFR, above "CIUDAD DE LIMA"; Rev: In the field in 6 lines "86°/ ANIVERSARIO/DE LA/INDEPENDENCIA/NACIONAL", a wreath and then 1821-1909. Outside is legend "H. CONCEJO PROVINCIAL DE LIMA". UNC toned.	20-35.00
1307	Same as above but dated 1910, and Rev. has legend "H. CONCEJO/PROVINCIAL/89/ANIVERSARIO/DE LA/ INDEPENDENCIA/NACIONAL/28 DE JULIO DE 1910" in 8 lines enclosed by a beaded circle UNC.toned.	20-35.00
1308	Same as above but reverse has in the field the legend "INAUGURACION/DEL/MONUMENTO/A/CENTONIO/ RAIMONDI/EN LA/PLAZA 'ITALIA' ", in 8 lines enclosed by a beaded circle with legend outside "H. CONCEJO PROVINCIAL 14 DE AGOSTO 1910". UNC toned.	20-35.00
*1309	1910, Silver, 22mm, Obv: Bust en face, above "AL AVIADOR PERUANO JORGE A. CHAVEZ" and below "27 DE SETBRE 1910"; Rev: Propeller blades with superimposed eagle and large "P" below, legend above "LIGA PERUANA PRO AVIACION" and below "LIMA". EF.	12-20.00
1310	1912, Silver, 29mm, Obv: In the field a coat of arms consisting of a crowned 2-headed eagle and pillars, below the legend "HOC SIGNUM VERE REGUM EST" on an ornate ribbon, legend above "CIUDAD DE LIMA"; Rev: Within a beaded circle in 6 lines "91/ANIVERSARIO/DE LA/INDEPENDENCIA/ NACIONAL/1821-1912", legend outside of circle "H. CONCEJO PROVINCIAL DE LIMA". UNC gold tone.	20-35.00
*1311	1913, Silver, 34mm, Obv: Bust of Pres. Billinghurst facing left, no legend; Rev: Enclosed in ornate wreath in field "1913", above "FIESTAS PATRIAS" and below "PROCESION CIVICA", holed as issued, AU	12-20.00
*1312	1913, Silver, 34mm, Obv: Scallop edge design, bust of Vnanue en face; Rev: In center of field in 5 lines "LATINO/AMERICANO/LIMA/9-16 NOVIEMBRE/1913"; above, "V CONGRESO MEDICO", and below "VI PAN AMERICANO". EF. Holed as issued	12-20.00
*1313	1914, Silver, 29mm, same Obv. description as above; Rev: Same description as earlier design with a wreath in the field, 93° Aniversario, UNC toned.	20-35.00
*1314	1915, Silver, 34mm, Obv: In the field a coat of arms, above "RAMON CASTILLA" and below "EN LIMA A 6 DE JUNIO DE 1915", legend around "INAUGURACION DE LA ESTATUO AL GRAN MARISCAL", Rev: Within a beaded circle in the field "SIENDO/PRESIDENTE/DE LA/REPUBLICA/EL ESCMO SR./ GRAL/OSCAR R. BENAVIDES/ESCULTAR/DAVID LOZANO" in 10 lines, UNC toned	30-50.00
1315	Same as above but EF.	25-35.00
1316	1922, Silver, 30mm, Obv: Bust of Leguia facing left, above "AGUSTO B. LEGUIA" and below "PRESIDENTE DE LA REPUBLICA"; Rev: a 9 line legend, "INAUGURATION OF LIVESTOCK EXPOSITION"; AU toned.	15-25.00
*1317	1923, Silver, 33x24mm irregular shaped, Obv: Within a beaded circle, engagement scene; Rev: 8 line legend commemorating engagement of Juan Monger and Maria Luisa Vargas on January 25 of 1923. Holed as issued, AU.	12-20.00
*1318	1924, Silver, 29mm, Obv: In the field, Masonic emblem, around "RECUERDO DE SU VISITA" and around that the legend "CENTENARIO DE LA BATALLA DE AYACUCHO 1824-1924"; Rev: Coat of arms enclosed by wreath on rayed sun, below "GRAN LOGIA DEL PERU". UNC toned	15-25.00
*1319	1924, Silver, 14mm, Obv: Bust of Sucre facing right, above "BATALIA DE AYACUCHO" and below "1824"; Rev: Bust of Leguia facing left above "CENTENARIO DE AYACUCHO" and below "1924", AU toned.	5- 8.00
1320	As above. UNC	7-10.00
*1321	1933, Silver, 25x29mm, Shield shape, Obv: Within a beaded circle, a scene of baptism; Rev: 11 line legend giving date of baptism, holed as issued, AU.	8-15.00
1322	1944, Silver, 36mm, President's visit to the city of Canta, Obv: High relief bust facing left of Manuel Prado; Rev: Cactus plant at left and a legend in 9 lines in center of field, "SIENDO/PRESIDENTE/DE LA/REPUBLICA/VISITO LA/CIUDAD DE CANTA/EL 6 DE AGOSTO/DE 1944", UNC, toned, very handsome medal.	30-50.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	PERU	
*1323	UNDATED, Silver pattern for a medal, struck in Potosi. 19mm Uniface. Peruvian coat of arms in the field with "REPUBLICA' to left and "PERUANA' to right on extememly interesting and possibly UNIQUE piece. AU	20-40.00
	PUERTO RICO	
1324	1898, Bronze, 32mm, Military Occupation Medal, Obv· U.S. eagle atop of flag in the field. Above "UNITED STATES ARMY" and below "FOR SERVICE"; below this are 13 stars; Rev: A large castle in the field. Above "ARMY OF OCCUPATION PORTE RICO" and below "1898". AU. Must be quite rare	50-100.00
*1325	Set of 2 medals commemorating the 450th anniversary of the relocation of the City of San Juan Puerto Rico. Rectangular shape 25x40mm. Silver and Gold Plated Bronze. Identical Obv. and Rev. Obv. has the design of the United States 8 cent postage stamp and legend "SAN JUAN PUERTO RICO 1521-1971". Rev: In a plain field an 8 line legend "450/ANIVERSARIO/ DEL/TRASLADO/DE/LA CIUDAD/DE/SAN JUAN". UNC in a plastic holder	10-25.00
*1326	1971, Nickle-Silver (German Silver), 40mm. Paying tribute to Puerto Rico by the exiled Cubans. UNC	5-10.00
*1327	1971, Gold Plated Bronze, 40mm, Commemorating the 450th Anniversary of San Juan. UNC.	7-15.00
	RUMANIA	
*1328	1917, Silver, 43mm, Obv: A high relief bust facing right, legend around "JOANNES·EV·S·R·I· COM·COUDENHOVE·KAL·AB·RONSP", and below "A.D. MCMXVII"; Rev: In the field, coat of arms, below a small animal, (possibly a swine), legend around "DOMINOS·IN·RONSPERG·ET·STOCKAU· ET·DIANAHOF", VF-EF	35-65.00
	SALVADOR	
*1329	Grove F154, Vol I, Page 180, Medina 380, Alm/Stickney #7, 1808, Silver, 21mm, SANTA ANA GRANDE. Obv: A laureated, armored bust of Fernando facing right, wearing the Order of the Golden Fleece. Around is "FERNANDO·VII·REY·DE·ESP·IHD·1808" ; Rev: Outside of a circle "SANTA·ANA·GRANDE·EN·G", the balance within the circle in 5 lines "POR/SU LEAL/AYUNTA/MIENTO/ I.R." NOTE: Santa Ana is a city and a department in NW Salvador; however, Grove attributes this to Guatemala and Medina 378 and 380 have the plates transposed. Abt. VF.	40-75.00
1330	Same as above but Abt. EF	50-80.00
*1331	Same as above but UNC. toned	70-100.00
1332	Grove F179, Vol I, Page 187, Medina 378, 1808, Silver, 21mm, Obv: A laureated, armored bust of Fernando facing right, wearing the Order of the Golden Fleece. Around is "FERNANDO·VII·REY· DE·ESP·IN·DIAS"; Rev: Within a circle of dots, the volcano Izalco. Around is "PROCLAMADO·EN·S· SALVADOR·DE·G", and below the volcano "1808". VF.	40-65.00
*1333	Same as above but EF.	50-100.00
	SPAIN	
*1334	1801, Bronze, 39mm, Obv: Bust of monarchs side by side, above is "UNION AUGUSTA" in exergue below busts "M·G·S"; Rev: has legends (in Spanish), commemorating invention of J.P. Droz of the method of multiplying coinage dies thereby avoiding frauds, etc. The edge is lettered in Spanish "THE MINTING OF BOTH THE SURFACE AND THE EDGE WITH ONLY ONE STRIKE". EF	30-50.00
*1335	M49, 1860, Base metal with silver inlaid, 49mm, Obv: Bust of Isabel II facing left around is "ISABEL SEGUNDA REYNA DE LAS ESPANAS" in exergue below in small lettering "MASSONNET EBT" Rev: legend in field enclosed by wreath in 12 lines commemorating various victories of Spanish armies. VF. Apparently struck with broken dies as it has lump of metal in hairline.	20-35.00
*1336	M50, 1862, Bronze, 50mm, Obv: within a beaded circle is a beautiful high relief bust of Queen Isabella 2nd, outside and around the legend "ANDUJAR·CORDOBA·SEVILLA·CADIZ·JAEN·GRANADA·LOJA· ANTEQUERA·MALAGA·ALMERIA·CARTAGENA·ORIHUELA·MURCIA", Rev: small bust of Mercury surrounded by various symbols of industry etc.; above in 5 lines "A S·M·LA REINA/DE ISABEL 2ª/EN SU VISITA DE 1862/A LAS PROVINCIAS DE/ANDALUCIA Y MARCIA" in exergue "JOSE GALLARDO MALAGA". VF	30-50.00
*1337	1909, Brass, 25mm, Obv: bust facing left, around is the legend "S.M. EL RAY VISITO LAS CAVAS CODORNIU", Rev: in script, signature of Alphonso, date and place. EF.	8-15.00
	SWITZERLAND	
1338	1824, Bronze, 55mm, Obv: 2 shields with coat of arms leaning against boulders in the field. Above a rayed triangle with an eye, at left the word "TUTELA", at right "PRAESENS". Below the coat of arms "SOC·ARTIB·PROMOV·INST/EXCUDI·CURAVIT/MDCCCXXIV". In small lettering is "A. BOVERT F.", Rev: 2 women, shield containing a cross and an allegorical figure in field. VF-EF	30-50.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	TRINIDAD	
*1339	White Metal, 48mm, Obv: Bust of Sir Ralph Abercromby; Rev: Ships in bay, mountains in background, below in 3 lines, "MISCERIQUE PROBATE/POPULOS ET FOEDERA/JUNGI", legend around edge, "TO COMMEMORATE THE CENTENARY OF THE CONQUEST OF TRINIDAD BY THE BRITISH 1797", Abt VF	----
	UNITED STATES	
*1340	1876, Bronze, 75mm, Obv: Liberty seated w/U.S. shield & symbols of Industry in center, around edge are 40 start 10 each between small liberty seated scenes; Rev: center legend "AWARDED BY UNITED STATES CENTENNIAL COMMISSION" encircled by a laureated wreath, legend around edge is "INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, PHILADELPHIA, MDCCCLXXVI", XF	----
*1341	1888, Fair Medal(?) DANISH AMERICAN, Gilt-Bronze, 53mm, Obv: America rewarding her handmaidens, Industry, Art, Agriculture & Commerce, above the Danish legend "FAELLESMAAL FAELLES AERE" & below in 3 lines "B.O. LAIN INV P. SCHMAHLFELD FEC/1888/V. CHRISTESEN"; Rev: center, large building over which the Danish flag is flying, legend above and around building in ornate scroll "DEN NORDISKE INDUSTRI-LANDBRUGS-OG KUNSTUDSTILLING",in exergue in 2 lines "KJØBENHAVN/1888". In an article in "Coin World", April 22, 1964, page 18, a medal also designed by sculptor Schmahlfeld and of similar design pictures the same obverse with a different date. The reverse description varies from the medal we are offering and to date this particular reverse has not been located in any of our reference material. Choice and in original container, RARE, AU. .	----
*1342	1893, COLUMBUS MEDAL, White Medal, 65mm, Obv: The great Italian navigator is depicted holding the protective hand of a Guardian Angel as he mans the rudder of the Santa Maria. Legend above "CHICAGO 21·Octbr·1892." and below "GUANAHANI 12·Octbre·1942."; Rev: U.S. Eagle perched atop an ornate plaque containing the legend "ESPOSIZIONE UNIVERSALE/CHICAGO 1893/IN MEMORIAL DELL ILLUSTRE/NAVIGATORE/CRISTOFORO COLOMBO", below plaque are two buildings (one domed) enclosed by a wreath connected to the plaque, below wreath in very tiny letters in exergue "N. FRISTRUF. INV. P. SCHMAHLFELD. V. CHRISTESEN". An identical medal was also written about and photographed in the "Coin World" article mentioned above; UNC and available also in the original case.	----
*1343	1893, Bronze, 75mm; Obv: High relief figure of Columbus facing half left, legend to right CHRISTOPHER COLOMBVS OCT·XII MCCCCXCII" in 4 lines; Rev: High relief plaque flanked by torches right and left, legend inside "WORLD'S COLOMBIAN·EXPOSITION/IN·COMMEMORATION·OF· THE/FOUR·HUNDREDTH·ANNIVERSARY/OF·THE·LANDING·OF·COLUMBUS/MDCCCCXCII/TO LEONIDAS VIAL", above legend are allegorical figures on either side of world globe and below legend is the ship Santa Maria. Surfacing from a collection in Chile, this medal was perhaps awarded to Leonidas Vial, an official of the Chilean government, UNC	----
*1344	Hibbler-Kappen book <u>So-Called Dollars</u>, Ref #779, Page 127. 1896, Silver, 50mm. Bryan Dollar. Obv: 9 line legend w/first & last curved, others straight, "A GOVERNMENT DOLLAR CONTAINS/412 ½ GRAINS/COIN SILVER 900/1000 FINE/THIS PIECE CONTAINS/823 GRAINS COIN SILVER/IN VALUE THE EQUIVALENT OF/ONE GOLD DOLLAR/SEPT 16th 1896/GORHAM MFG. CO. SILVERSMITHS"; Rev: Legend on the rim of a cartwheel which springs from bottom edge "SIZE OF GOVERNMENT DOLLAR CONTAINING 412½ GRAINS OF SILVER 900/100 FINE", Very RARE, XF.	----
*1345	1949, Bronze, 63mm, Commemorating Admission of Alaska as 49th State, Obv: Center, superimposed over map of US is map of Alaska & legend"49th state",above "ALASKA", below "JANUARY 3, 1959"; Rev: center, state seal of Alaska, legend around "THE SEAL OF THE STATE OF ALASKA, Proof UNC	----
*1346	1959, Bronze, 63mm, Commemorating Admission of Hawaii as 50th State; Obv: upper left to lower right stretch the 8 largest islands in Hawaii, lower left enclosed in Hawaiian lei "HAWAII/50TH/ STATE", legend above "THE ALOHA STATE", below "AUGUST 21, 1959"; Rev: Center, state seal of Hawaii, above "STATE OF HAWAII", below "UA MAU KE EA O KA AINA I KA PONO" (The life of the land is preserved by righteousness), UNC.	----
*1347	1960, Bronze, 63mm, Commemorating the official launching of Enterprise, Obv: Enterprise at sea, above "U.S.S. ENTERPRISE" below "WORLD'S LARGEST SHIP-FIRST NUCLEAR POWERED AIRCRAFT CARRIER", Rev: insigniae of U.S. Navy & seal of ship building, 4 line legend "COMMEMORATING THE LAUNCHING OF THE USS ENTERPRISE, SEPTEMBER 24, 1960, NEWPORT NEWS, VIRGINIA", Proof.	----
*1348	Same as above, but Silver and in attractive lucite case, Proof	----
*1349	1961, Silver 63mm, Commemorating 50th Anniversary of Naval Aviation 1911-1961; Obv: symbolic aged pair of hands passing Navy wings to youthful hand; Rev: Official anniversary seal,Proof UNC	----
*1350	1969, Bronze, 50mm, Commemorating the United States first landing on the moon, Obv: Portrait of the three American astronauts who journeyed to the moon in Apollo 11, Edward Aldrin, Neil Armstrong & Michael Collins; Rev: legend "1969 FIRST U.S.A. LANDING ON THE MOON", Proof UNC.	----

In excess of 4,000 lots are offered between the covers of our catalog in prices ranging from one dollar to many thousands of dollars. The diversification of the many different items offered herein is the best proof of our aim to please everyone. You should be able to find something of your interest whether it is that of medals, paper money, tokens or world coins.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	UNITED STATES	
*1351	1969, Brass, 35mm, Obv: Moon landing vehicle and astronauts on lunar surface, legend above "APOLLO XI", below "ARMSTRONG*ALDRIN*COLLINS", Rev: Legend in field,"MISSION: MANNED LUNAR LANDING/ROCKET: SATURN V", above & below "APOLLO XI/JULY 16-24, 1969", UNC	----
*1352	1969, Bronze, 39x32mm Replica of the plaque placed on the moon, Obv: Maps of Eastern & Western hemispheres, below "HERE MEN FROM THE PLANET EARTH FIRST SET FOOT UPON THE MOON JULY 1969 A.D. WE CAME IN PEACE FOR ALL MANKIND". Signed by the 3 astronauts, Armstrong, Collins, & Aldrin & by Richard M. Nixon, President of the U.S. Medal glued on 2 white lucite plaques that measure 61x79mm, UNC	----
	The following items are from The Franklin Mint. Reference numbers cited from Guidebook of Franklin Mint Issues, Culver & Krause, 1974 edition	
1353	31/D39/P 1970, Franklin Mint Dedication (pg. 100), BU	----
1354	1/D39/P 1970, United Nations 25th Anniversary Medal, English Version (pg. 117),BU	----
1355	6/D39/P 1970, United Nations World Youth Assembly Commemorative (pg. 117), BU	----
1356	7/D39/P 1971, Peaceful Uses of the Sea Bed (pg. 117),BU	----
1357	8/D39/P 1971, International Support for Refugees (pg. 117),BU	----
1358	9/D39/P 1971, World Food Programme (pg. 117), BU	----
1359	10/D39/P 1971, Universal Postal Union (pg. 117), BU	----
1360	11/D39/P 1971, Equality for All Mankind (pg. 117), BU	----
1361	12/D39/P 1971, United Nations International Schools (pg. 117), BU	----
1362	3/D13/PL Apollo 14 Moonsilver Mini-Coin (pg. 97), BU	----
*1363	1972, 24K Gold Plated Sterling Silver, 40mm; Obv: Wells Fargo Statecoach, mountain in background, legend above "WELLS FARGO COACH"; Rev: Stagecoach & heads of cowboys, above 8 line legend on Wells Fargo Coach. Longines Wittnauer, Abt UNC	----
*1364	Same as above, but SILVER, 40mm, UNC	----
*1365	UNDATED, 24K Gold Plated Sterling Silver, 40mm; Obv: Bald eagle above nest with young, legend left "BALD EAGLE"; Rev: 10 line legend about bald eagle, right, cliffs with animals & birds, above, clouds & eagle, UNC Longines Symphonette	-----
1366	Gold plated, Oratorical medal presented to Louis Vogel at P.S. 86, N.Y.C., N.Y.,UNC	-----
	URUGUAY	
1367	1841, Silver, 34mm; Obv: Bust of Dom Pedro, legend around upper edged "DON PEDRO 2º IMPERADOR DO BRAZIL", below "1841"; Rev: Coat of Arms of Uruguay, legend right "ESTADO ORIENTAL", legend left "DEL URUGUAY", AU-UNC	40-70.00
*1368	Babin Pg. 164, 1865, Silver, 28mm, Obv: Coat of arms, left 3 stars, right 3 stars, legend above "VENCEDORES", below "DEL YATAY", Rev: center, legend in 5 lines "17/DE/AGOSTO/DE/1865", circled by laureated wreathing; top mounting for chain, AU	----
1369	1885, Bronze, 38mm, Obv: center, allegorical figures man & child, legend around edge "REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY", Rev: Clasped hands over cross in oval 3/4 surrounded by laureated wreath, legend around upper edge "CIRCULO CATOLICO DE OBREROS", below "1885"; top mounting for chain , VF	----
1370	1894, Silver, 32.5mm, Obv: center, coat of arms of Uruguay in recessed circle; legend around raised border "COMMEMORACION DEL LXIX ANIVERSARIO DE LA INDEPENDENCIA NACIONAL"; Rev: center, monument in plain field, legend 3/4 surrounding "REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY 25 AGOSTO 1894" enclosed in a beaded line, AU	20-30.00
1371	1895, Silvered bronze, 38mm, Obv: center, radiant sain enclosed by ornate border, legend upper edge "PEREGRINACION A LUJAN", lower "LAMPARA VOTIVA"; Rev: center, coat of arms, legend above "REPUBLICA O. DEL URUGUAY", below "8 SETIEMBRE 1895",enclosed inside an ornate border, Abt UNC	----
1372	1896, Copper, 46mm, Obv: center, building, legend below in 2 lines "MONTEVIDEO/26 DE ABRIL 1896", legend around edge "COLOCACION DE LA PIEDRA FUNDAMENTAL DE LOS TALLERES DE DON BOSCO"; Rev: center, two coats of arms, legend around edge "JOSEFINA PEREYRA DE MENDEZ PADRINOS",XF	12-20.00
1373	1901, Bronze, 37mm, Obv: center, coat of arms surrounded by wreath, legend above "PRIMER CENTENARIO DE DELORES", legend below "DEPARTAMENTO SORIANO"; Rev: center, legend in 3 lines "1801/22 SETIEMBRE/ 1901" enclosed by wreath, legend above "EL PUEBLO LO CELEBRA",XF	12-20.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	URUGUAY	
1374	1901, Silver, 51mm, Obv: Large boat & several smaller boats at sea with mountain in background, legend above in 2 lines "PUERTO DE MONTEVIDEO/INAUGURACION DE LOS TRABAJOS"; Rev: 2 allegorical figures shaking hands over block with "PAX" inscribed, legend above "PRESIDENTE CONSTITUCIONAL JUAN L. CUESTAS", below "18 JULIO DE MCMI", XF.	12-20.00
1375	Same as above but SILVERED BRONZE, 51mm, AU.	15-25.00
1376	Same as above but BRONZE, 51mm, AU	15-25.00
1377	1903, Copper, 33mm, Obv: center, building, legend above "3A EXPOSICION NACIONAL AGRO PECURIA INDUSTRIAL", below "29 MARZO 1903"; Rev: center, legend in 3 lines "ECONOMICA/ ADMINISTRATIVA/SAN JOSE", legend above "RECUERDO DE LA JUNTA", below, wreath, XF	12-20.00
1378	1907, Silvered Copper, 39 x 35mm, 5 women w/scientfic instruments, harbor in background, legend below "III CONGRESO MEDICO LATINO AMERICANO"; Rev: right, 3 flowers, left, legend in 3 lines, "MARZO/17-24/DE 1907", below, "MONTEVIDEO", XF	12-20.00
1379	1909, Silvered copper, 46mm, Obv: center, building w/smokestack, legend left "USINA", right "ELECTRICA DE MONTEVIDEO"; Rev: left, coat of arms, right, legend in 3 lines "INAUGURACION/DE LA/NUEVA USINA", legend below in 2 lines, "23/DE OCTUBRE DE 1909", XF . .	12-20.00
1380	1910, Silvered copper, 63 x 45mm (irregular), Obv: center, building, wreath above, legend below "MONTEVIDEO PALACIO DE GOBIERNO", Rev: center, 5 line legend, above is coat of arms, around edge, wreath, Nice VF, was mounted.	8-15.00
1381	1913, Silvered copper, 51 x 37mm, Obv: Woman w/sword, workmen in background, legend above in 2 lines "CONFERENCIA INTERNACIONAL/DE DEFENSA AGRICOLA", Rev: center, coat of arms, legend left "MONTEVIDEO", right, "MAYO-2-1913", above "REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY", VF	12-20.00
1382	1918, Bronze, 45mm, Obv: Seated woman w/arm on cog wheel, flag, mountain & train in background, sheep at woman's feet; portion of edge missing between 2 and 3 o'clock (probably due to defective planchet); Rev: center, flower w/scroll superimposed, legend above in 2 lines "EXPOSICION NACIONAL DE LANAS/C.N. DE F.R.", below in 2 lines, "1918/ MONTEVIDEO", Abt XF.	12-20.00
1383	1927, Bronze 38 x 49mm, Obv: Bust facing left, legend below in 2 lines "BERTHELOT/LA CIENCIA GUIA LA HUMANIDAD", Rev: legend in 7 lines commemorating birth of Berthelot, AU. .	15-25.00
*1384	1930, Silver, 55mm, Obv: High bust facing left, below "N. PLAZA 1875", right "JOHNSON MILANO"; Rev: legend in 11 lines on plain field "JUAN MANUEL/BLANES/EL MAS/GRANDE/DE LOS PINTORES NACIONALES/EL INSTITUTO HISTORICO Y GEOGRAFICO/DEL/URUGUAY/CONMEMORA EL PRIMER/CENTENARIO DE SU NACIMIENTO/1830 (left)/MONTEVIDEO/8 DE JUNIO/1930 (right)", below in 3 lines "PERFIL DE NICANOR PLAZA/SANTIAGO DE CHILE/1875", XF-AU (edge ding) . . .	60-100.00
1385	U-25 1930, Bronze, 35mm, Obv: center, on field encircled by wreath, 2 line legend "CENTENARIO/1830-1930", around edge "REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY"; Rev: Seated woman w/torch, plow & sun in background, UNC in original case.	20-30.00
1386	U-26 1936, Bronze, 39mm, Obv: center, 9 line legend on plain field enclosed in beading, below "MONTEVIDEO"; Rev: center, hospital building in field, above and right, legend "CASA DE SALUD DE BELVEDERE", below & incuse "1936", XF.	15-25.00
1387	U-20 UNDATED, Silvered Copper, 40mm, Obv: Peasant couple walking on road w/farm animals, rising sun in background, legend above "ASOCIACION RURAL DEL URUGUAY", left & below in 5 lines "EXPOSICION/NACIONAL/B GANADERIA/UNICA B/CAMPEONES", Rev: chickens, raised rooster, rising sun in background, below "PRIMER PREMIO", XF	15-25.00
*1388	Undated Silvered Copper, 40MM, Obv: Same as above but piglet in rev, UNC.	15-25.00
1389	U-21, Bronze, 40mm, description similar to above w/exception: Rev, legend below "SEGUNDO PREMIO", AU-UNC	15-25.00
1390	U-22, Silvered bronze, 40mm, description similar to above w/exception: Rev, 2 horses standing in field, XF.	15-25.00
1391	U-23, Silvered bronze, 40mm, description similar to above w/exception: Rev, standing ram, ewe in background, XF.	15-25.00
1392	U-24, Bronze, 40mm, description similar to above w/exception: Rev, standing ram, ewe in background, legend below "SEGUNDO PREMIO", AU-UNC.	15-25.00
1393	U-25, Bronze, 49mm, description similar to above w/exception: Rev, standing ram, ewe in background, legend below "PREMIO CONJUNTO", XF	18-28.00
*1394	U-27 UNDATED, Silver, 39mm, Obv: center, raised rooster, chickens in background, around upper edge wheat stalks, Rev: legend in 3 lines, "PRIMER PREMIO/ASOCIACION NACIONAL/DE AVICULTURA" above scroll superimposed on plant, below "R.O. DEL URUGUAY", XF	20-30.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	URUGUAY	
1395	U-28 UNDATED, Gilt base metal, 45mm, Obv: Seated woman w/arm on cogwheel, flag, mountain, trains in background, sheep at woman's feet; Rev: Legend in 3 lines "R.O. DEL URUGUAY/ PATENTE DE LIMPIO/LABOR OMNIA VINCET", upper edge, "MINISTERIO DE INDUSTRIAS", lower, "POLICIA SANTIARIA DE LOS ANIMALES", XF.	15-25.00
1396	U-29 UNDATED, Brass, 39mm, Obv: center, building w/smokestacks, below, 3 lines of various markings; Rev: center, legend in 4 lines "CENTRAL/TERMO ELECTRICA/JOSE BATTLEY ORDONEZ/ MONTEVIDO", legend around edge "ADMINISTRACION GENERAL DE LAS USINAS ELECTRICAS DEL ESTADO", AU.	15-25.00
	VATICAN	
1397	1939, Silver, 43mm, Obv: Bust facing left, legend left "BENEDICTVS*XV", right "PONT*MAX*A*VI" Rev: center, 3 religious figures, above, bird enclosed in radiant sain, upper edge, "CAELITVM* SANCTORVM*HONORIBUVS*AVITI", below "MCMXX", XF	20-40.00
*1398	1939, Silver, 43mm, Obv: Bust of Pope, around upper edge "PVIS*XII*PONTIFEX*MAXIMVS*A*I" lower edge, "MIXTRVZZ"; Rev: center, shield w/keys crossed & crown above, around edge, "CHRISTIANO*POPVLO*RECTO*ET*PATER*DATVS*VI*NON*MART*A*MCMXXXIX", XF.	20-40.00
*1399	1962, Gold, 33mm, Obv: Bust of Pope facing left, legend above in 2 lines "IOANNES/XXIII/ PONTIFEX*MAXIMVS/CONDILIVM*OECVMENICVM*VATICANVM*II", below "AN*MCMLXII"; Rev: center, Pope surrounded by cardinals in a meeting, in front of Pope stand w/"EVANGELIA" inscribed, above, Christ figure in clouds enclosed in radiant sain, legend above and around in 2 lines, "VBI*SVNT*DVO*VEL*TRES*CONGREGATI*INNOMINE*MEO/IBI*SVM*IN*MEDIO*EORVM", PROOF, rare. . . .	130-170.00
	VENEZUELA	

The following pieces are variations of the "Orden del Liberator" created & instituted as a special tribute to the hero-founder of the 5 South-American Republics of Venezuela, Colombia, Bolivia, Ecuador & Peru. The decoration had its origns in a legislative decree on Venezuela March 11, 1854, and has undergone minor modifications under various leaders since that date. Divided into five classes, it is awarded by the President to citizens & foreigners for civilian or military service of merit. The obverse pictures a raised bust of Bolivar on a plain field, surrounded by a blue enamel band on which there is the inscription "SIMON BOLIVAR" at the top and laureated wreathing at the bottom. On the reverse is a raised Venezuelan coat of arms on a plain field surrounded by an ornate border. An artistic masterpiece, the coat of arms has a sheaf of wheat at the upper left and in the upper right crossed flags and swords supporting a staff on which there is a Phrygian cap. In the lower half a running horse is depicted. Two horns of plenty are above the coat of arms, and below is a scroll on which "19 ABRIL 1810, LIBERTAD 4 DE JULIO 1811" is inscribed. All medals are in MINT state.

*1400	ORDEN DEL LIBERATOR, Lustrous gold inlaid, 48 x 53mm, top mounting to which is attached 100mm wide ribbon sash displaying the national colors, three equal stripes of red, blue, and yellow	75-150.00
*1401	ORDEN DEL LIBERATOR, Gold inlaid, 15 x 18mm, top mounting for 13mm wide ribbon of national colors on which there is an additional tri-colored lapel tack; enclosed in a red box lined with blue velvet	35-65.00
*1402	ORDEN DEL LIBERATOR, Gold inlaid, 43 x 52mm, top mounting for 42mm wide ribbon with brooch mounting, on the ribbon is 38mm tri-colored, circular button; encased in a red box lined with blue velvet that also contains the tri-color lapel tack mentioned above.	75-150.00
*1403	ORDEN DEL LIBERATOR, Silver, 85 x 85mm, Obv: same as described above, Rev: brooch mounting, enclosed in red box lined with blue velvet	75-150.00
*1404	ORDEN DEL LIBERATOR, Gold inlaid, 85 x 95mm, mounted on a brilliant silver backing with the traditional number of rays and is on a brooch mounting	75-150.00
*1405	ORDEN DEL LIBERATOR, Lustrous gold inlaid, 48 x 53mm, top mounting	50-100.00
*1406	A lustrous gold inlaid, this three medal set, accompanied by 2 lapel tacks, appears to be representative of the various levels of a Venezuelan award of merit. The medals range in size from the miniscule 12 x 19mm, through the standard 40 x 60mm, to the generous 82 x 82mm and are all inscribed "FRANSISCO DE MIRANDA". The two smaller medals have top mountings for attached yellow ribbons while the larger medal has a brooch mounting. Similar in design, the smaller medals have on the obverse a bust facing left, enclosed in a red enamel border with the aforementioned inscription above and laureated wreathing below. On the reverse is the Venezuelan coat of arms on a plain field enclosed in an ornate border. These medals have eight rays that are connected by a circular thread. The larger medal has a florentine finish on the bordering 48 rays that offers a brilliant background to the raised obverse. Inside the rays is a silver, circular border that encloses the inscription on an iridescent red background. The lapel tacks are of yellow ribbon that matches the mountings on two of the medals. A truly magnificent offering, this set is displayed beautifully in a blue box lined with wine-colored velvet to set off the gold and red of the medals. The set is in MINT state	200-400.00

We are proud to offer a select group of coins and medals, all of which comprised only a part of an outstanding collection meticulously assembled in the course of many years and belonging to an avid numismatist.

These coins and medals are part of the historical, but short-lived Second Empire 1863-1867 of Mexico under the French rule of Maximilian. This French influence is evident in many aspects of the coinage of this period, one being the denominations, all of which are decimal and thus reminiscent of the French passion for the metric system. The head of the Emperor and the Imperial Coat of Arms also depict the European usage.

During this era under the reign of Maximilian, the Mexican mints produced many "firsts" - the first Mexican decimal coinage consisting of minor denominations only; the first Mexican coinage of the 50 centavos denomination; the first coinage of the 1 Peso denomination; and the first Mexican decimal gold coinage.

These coins and medals are some of the most vivid bits of history related to the Maximilian Empire and certainly an interesting and important chapter in Mexican history.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1407	Y-S32 1 Centavo 1864M, Abt VG	10-15.00
1408	Y-S33 5 Centavos 1864G, Good-VG	10-15.00
* 1409	Y-S33 5 Centavos 1864G, XF nice	40-75.00
1410	Y-S33 5 Centavos 1864M, Good	4-8.00
* 1411	Y-S33 5 Centavos 1864M, VF	20-35.00
* 1412	Y-S33 5 Centavos 1864M, AU sharp strike	50-80.00
* 1413	Y-S33 5 Centavos 1865G, VF	30-50.00
* 1414	Y-S33 5 Centavos 1865Z, XF	50-80.00
* 1415	Y-S33 5 Centavos 1866M, Abt XF	30-50.00
1416	Y-S34 10 Centavos 1864G, VG and quite decent	10-15,00
* 1417	Y-S34 10 Centavos 1864M, XF weak legend	25-40.00
* 1418	Y-S34 10 Centavos 1864M, XF same as above, but legend a bit sharper	30-50.00
* 1419	Y-S34 10 Centavos 1864P, Fine rare date	30-50.00
1420	Y-S34 10 Centavos 1865G, Good	4-8.00
1421	Y-S34 10 Centavos 1865Z, Good	7-10.00
1422	Y-S34 10 Centavos 1866M, Abt VG	5-8.00
1423	Y-S34 10 Centavos 1866M, Fine	10-15.00
* 1424	Y-S35 50 Centavos 1866M, VF	30-45.00
* 1425	E169, T16, Y-S36 1 Peso 1866G, VF and rare	300-500.00
1426	E172, T16, Y-S36 1 Peso 1866M, nice, XF	60-100.00
1427	E172, T16, Y-S36 1 Peso 1866M, contemporary counterfeit only suitable for specialized collections, Fine	----
* 1428	E172, T16, Y-S36 1 Peso 1866M, AU-UNC with original luster	130-200.00
* 1429	E172, T16, Y-S36 1 Peso 1866M,"Love Token" with engraved letters - a practice which flourished in the late 1800s when many coins were engraved with letters and names as a means of expressing personal sentiments. This piece, engraved "From J.D.R. to G.N.R. Jan 6, 1871",should be considered an interesting relic of this romantic era. VF	70-100.00
* 1430	E170, T16, Y-S36 1 Peso 1866PI, XF	70-100.00
1431	E173, T16, Y-S36 1 Peso 1867M, VF dings, but remains nice	45-70.00
* 1432	FR62, Y-S37 20 Pesos 1866M Gold, Emperor Maximilian's bust on Obv.; Rev. is the contemporary French style of Napoleon III Coat of Arms, nice, XF	1600-2000.
* 1433	20 Pesos - Bronze Pattern. Very similar to the gold coin described above, but with slight differences in the design. The most noticeable difference to the catalogers is the distance of the mint marks - 1mm closer to the date from that of the gold coin. This piece is definitely struck and should be considered not only an important component to a Maximilian Collection, but also an important addition to the collector of Patterns. Somewhat mistreated, but remains nice. VF-XF, tiny edge dings	500.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	EVENTS	
1434	Grove Vol II, pg. 26, 110b, 1863, 21 mm, Junta de los Notables; Obv: imaginery bust of Maximilian facing left, legend left "MAXIMILIANO", right "DE AUSTRIA"; Rev: center legend in 3 lines "MEXICO/6 DE JULIO/1863", around & above "JUNTA DE LOS NOTABLES"; beaded border on both sides, milled edge, VF	5-10.00
*1435	Grove Vol II, page 27, 117a, 1865, Silver, 28mm, Restauracion de la Orden de Guadalupe; Obv: bust of Maximilian facing left, legend right MAXIMILIANO", left "EMPERADOR", below "1865"; Rev: center figure of Virgin of Guadalupe in radiant sain & clouds, around left edge legend "NON FECIT TALITER", around right "OMNI NATIONI***" (He hath not done so with any other nation), EF for wear but signs of mounting on Rev, SCARCE	30-50.00
1436	Grove Vol II, page 27, 119a, 1865, Silver, 31mm, Restauracion de la Orden de Guadalupe, Obv: jugated busts of Maximilian and Carlota to the left, around and above legend "MAXIMILIANO Y CARLOTA EMPERADORES", below "1865"; Rev: same as above, VF.	20-30.00
*1437	Grove Vol II, page 28, 125a, 1866, Silver, 33mm, description same as above, XF	30-50.00
*1438	Grove Vol II, page 29, 131b, UNDATED, Bronze, 45mm, Merito Cientifico y Artistico; Obv: raised bust of Maximilian facing right, above & around legend "MAXIMILIANO EMPERADOR DE MEXICO"; Rev: within a wreath of laurel & oak 5 line legend "AL/MERITO/CIENTIFICO/Y/ ARTISTICO", Abt XF	40-70.00
*1439	Grove Vol II, pg. 31, 133a, 1867, Silver 30mm, Memoria a Maximiliano; Obv: jugated busts of Maximilian & Carlota facing left, above & around legend "MAXIMILIANO Y CARLOTA EMPERADORES"; Rev: within a thick wreath of oak & laurel 6 line legend "12/DE JUNIO/ DE 1864/19/DE JUNIO/ DE 1867", (1st date - Maximilian & Carlota entered Mexico City; 2nd date - Maximilian executed at Querltaro), XF	30-50.00
1440	Grove Vol II, pg. 31, 135a, 1867, Silver, 17mm; Memoria a Maximiliano; Obv: same as above; Rev: same as above w/exception: wreathing is laurel only, XF	20-50.00
*1441	Grove Vol II, page 31, 139b, 1867, white metal, 42mm, Memoria y Maximiliano; Obv: raised bust facing right, legend above & around "MAXIMILIAN I. IMPERATOR MEHICORUM"; Rev: on brilliant plain field, monument w/coat of arms, seated angel foreground & facing left; frosted border, inside & above "NATUS 6. JULII 1832", inside and below "19 JUNII 1867" UNC-BU, proof surface.	50-100.00
1442	Grove Vol II, pg. 31, 141a, 1867, Silver 22.5mm, Memoria y Maximiliano; Obv: bust of Maximilian facing right, legend above & around "MAXIMILIAN I KAISER VON MEXICO*"; Rev: same design as reverse of coinage of Maximilian, center imperial eagle in oval, above is crown, 2 griffins to either side, legend above "GEB 6. JULI 1832", below "19. JUNI 1867", XF.	5-10.00
1443	Grove Vol II, page 31, 141bp, 1867, Bronze, gold plated, 23mm, description same as above, VF	8-15.00
1444	Grove Vol II, page 33, 153a, 1 Peso, 1865, Silver,9mm, Fantasy, Obv: bust of Maximilian facing right, legend left "MAXIMILIANO", right "EMPERADOR"; Rev: center, imperial eagle, legend above "IMPERIO MEXICANO", below "1865" & laurel wreathing, BU	2-4.00
1445	Grove Vol II, page 33, 154, 1 Peso, 1865, Gold, 9mm, Fantasy, description same as above both Obv & Rev, BU	5-10.00
1446	Grove Vol II, page 35, 162a, 1867, Silver, 18mm, Fantasy, Obv: bust of Maximilian facing left, legend left "MAXIMILIANO", right "EMPERADOR"; Rev: imperial coat of arms, legend above "IMPERIO MEXICANO", below "1866" & "1867", BU.	10-15.00
1447	Grove Vol II, pg.35, 166b, UNDATED, Bronze, 30mm, Fantasy, Obv: jugated busts of Maximilian & Carlota facing left, tiny legend on flag below busts "MAXIMILIANO Y CARLOTA EMPERADORES"; Rev: Aztec calendar stone, four equidistant solder spots on edge as is usual with this medal, Fine.	3-5.00
1448	Grove Vol II, pg. 35, 166b, UNDATED, Bronze, 30mm, Fantasy, similar to above with loop removed at 12 o'clock, VF.	3-5.00
1449	Grove Vol II, pg. 35, UNDATED, Bronze, 30mm, Fantasy, as above, XF	6-10.00
1450	UNDATED, Brass, 28.5mm, similar to above w/exception: inscription is missing on Obv, BU	8-10.00
*1451	UNDATED, Bronze, 22mm, highly unusual coin, with both Obv & Rev c/s over older coin; Obv: bust of Maximilian facing left, legend left "MAXIMILIANO", right "EMPERADOR"; Rev: Aztec calendar stone, VF	20-30.00
	MILITARY DECORATIONS	
1452	Grove Vol III, pg. 98, D-201b, UNDATED, Bronze, 30mm, French intervention, Obv: within closed laurel wreath 5 line legend "DEFENDIO/LA/INDEPENDENCIA/NATIONA/OAXACA"; Rev: within a closed laurel wreath 6 line legend "VENCIENDO/AL/ENEMICO/ESTRANCERO Y AL/TRAIDOR A SU/PATRIA (he defended the National Independence, Oaxaca, conquering the foreign enemy & betrayers of his country); suspension device is eagle to the front facing right; this medal was created by decree January 11, 1868 & awarded for action at Juchitan September 5, 1866, Miahuatlan October 3, 1866 & at La Carbonera on October 18, 1866, VF.	20-30.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	MILITARY DECORATIONS (CONT)	
*1453	Grove Vol III, pg. 99, D-203b, 1867, Bronze, 25mm, Medalla de Puebla, Obv: center legend in 3 lines "AL/VALOR/MILITAR", legend above & around "EL ESTADO DE PUEBLA", heavy laurel wreathing surrounds legend; Rev: 7 line legend "ASALTO LA PLAZA DE PUEBLA/2 ABRIL DE 1867/ VENCIENDO/A LOS/TRAIDORES/A LA PATRIA" (He stormed Puebla April 2, 1867, defeating the traitors of his country);crude, without ribbon & struck off center with Obv legible & Rev legible excepting the first line; appears to be c/s as laurel wreathing appears on Rev when it should be a plain field, VG.	----
1454	Grove Vol III, pg. 99, D-205a, UNDATED, Silver 25mm, French intervention, Obv: center legend "PREMIA EL VALOR Y", legend above & around "EL ESTADO DE PUEBLA", below & around "LA CONSTANCIA", laurel wreath around edge; Rev: within a laurel wreath legend in 4 lines "COMBATIO/POR LA/INDEPENDENCIA/DE SU PATRIA",a 25 x 27mm ribbon w/brooch mounting attached with the left half red, right half green, and a 5mm wide white strip running from the upper right to the lower left, eagle above ribbon, VF	30-50.00
1455	Grove Vol III, pg. 103, D-214b, 1867, Brass, 25mm, Asalto de Puebla, Obv: within a laurel wreath in 5 line legend "EL ESTADO/DE/TLAXCALA/A SUS/VALIENTES SOLDADOS"; rev: within a laurel wreath in 7 line legend "CONCURRIO/AL/GLORISO ASALTO/DE/PUEBLA/ EL/2 DE APRIL DE 1867" (Grove's book mistakenly said "1862" although his photograph clearly shows "1867"), XF.	----
*1456	Grove Vol III, pg. 105, D-252b, UNDATED, Bronze, 33mm, 3rd class Al Merito Civil; Obv: raised bust of Maximiliano facing right, beard is blunt pointed, legend left "MAXIMILIANO", right "EMPERADOR"; Rev: within a heavy closed oak wreath in 3 line legend "AL/MERITO/ CIVIL", XF	20-35.00
*1457	Grove Vol III, pg. 107, D-267b, UNDATED, Bronze, 33mm, Al Merito Militar; Obv: similar to above w/exception: beard is pointed; Rev: within a heavy closed laurel wreath legend in 3 lines "AL/MERITO/MILITAR", ribbon that ties wreath has two loops, XF.	20-35.00
*1458	Grove Vol III, pg. 115, D-300am, 1863, Silver, 23mm, Expedition to Mexico, Obv: center, laureated bust of Napoleon facing left, legend left "NAPOLEAN III", right "EMPEREUR", heavy raised wreath surrounding legend; Rev: center, legend in 5 lines "CUMBRES/ CERRO-BORREGO/SAN LORENZO/PUEBLA/MEXICO", legend above & around "EXPEDITION DU MEXIQUE", below "1862-65", heavy raised wreath surrounding legend, XF.	20-30.00
*1459	MAXIMILIANO BUTTON. Undated, this piece was of the sort that was fashionable for wear in Latin America in the mid-19th century. It was created to keep the romantic public from using coins of monetary worth as buttons on clothing. Obv: imaginery bust of Maximilian facing left, legend left "MAXIMILIANO I.", right "EMPERATOR"; Rev: center, shank for thread, legend above "J.R.M.", below "LYON", surrounded by circular line & laureated wreathing opening to the left, VF.	10-20.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION (See Also Special Sections on Latin American Coinage)	ESTIMATE
	AFGHANISTAN:	
*1460	Y47, 2½ Rupees, 1920, XF	15-20.00
1461	Y58, 2½ Afghans, 1927, XF	20-30.00
*1462	Y58, 2½ Afghans, 1927, BU	35-55.00
*1463	ALBANIA: Y7, 2 Franka Ari, 1926, BU, very RARE	$225.00
	ALGERIA:	
1464	Y4-Y10, 1,2,5,10,20,50 centimes & 1 dinar, 1964, UNC set	----
	AUSTRALIA:	
1465	Y36-Y39, 1d,3d,6d,1S, 1955, Proof set	----
1466	Y36-Y39, 1d,3d,6d,1S, 1955, Proof set	----
1467	Y41-Y46, 1,2,5,10,20,50 cents, 1966 UNC set	----
	AUSTRIA:	
*1468	D3004, 2 Talers, 1604, Rudolph II, AXF, a handsome & RARE coin	1,000.00
*1469	D3252, 2 Talers, N.D. (1686-1696), Leopold I, truly choice & extremely RARE, AU	1,000.00
*1470	D3338, 1 Taler, 1630 Archduke Leopold, XF	----
*1471	D1049, 2 Talers, N.D. Charles VI, a superb coin, practically UNC & extremely RARE	1200.00+
*1472	D1112, 1 Taler, 1759, Maria Theresa, AU	150-200.00
*1473	D1151, 1 Taler, 1780, Maria Theresa, XF	50-75.00
*1474	(Bishopric of Gurk) C1/D40, 20 Kreutzer/1Taler, 1806/1801, XF/choice AU, a RARE set	600.00+
*1475	D9, 1 Taler, 1828, Francis I, at least VF, sign of mounting on rim @ 12 o'clock	30.00+
1476	C183d, 20 Kreutzen, 1858A, Franz Joseph, VF	----
1477	Y15, 1 Florin, 1858V, Franz Joseph, VG	10-20.00
1478	Y15, 1 Florin, 1861A, Franz Joseph, AU	10-15.00
*1479	Y1, 1 Vereinsthaler,1861A, Franz Joseph, XF, nice	50-100.00
*1480	Y19, 2 Florins, 1879, Silver Wedding Anniversary, XF	60-100.00
*1481	Y3, 2 Vereinsthaler 1857A. Undoubtedly one of the most beautifuly & sought-after coins. It was struck to commemorate the Trieste-Vienna Railway. A choice, proof specimen with considerable toning	2000.00+
1482	Y38, 2 Kronen, 1912, Franz Joseph, AU	3-5.00
1483	Y70, 2 shilling, 1929, Billroth, UNC, bagmarks	6-9.00
1484	Y72, 2 shilling, 1931, Mozant, AU-UNC	20-30.00
1485	Y73, 2 shilling, 1932, Haydn, AU-UNC	35-50.00
1486	Y74, 2 shilling, 1932, Seipel, BU	15-20.00
1487	Y75, 2 shilling, 1934, Dollfuss, BU	15-20.00
1488	Y76, 2 shilling, 1935, Lueger, BU	25-40.00
1489	Y77, 2 shilling, 1936, Prince Eugen, BU	15-20.00
1490	Y78, 2 shilling, 1937, Karls irche, UNC, bagmarked	15-20.00
1491	Y94, 5 shillings, 1952, Proof-like, very RARE	50-
1492	Y96 25 shillings, 1955, Bundestheater, UNC	20-30.00
*1493	Y102, 25 shillings, 1959, Gem Proof	250-350.00
1494	Y114, 50 shillings, 1965, UNC	7-10.00
1495	Y120, 50 shillings, 1969, 50 years of the Republic, Proof	18-30.00
1496	Y122, 50 shillings, 1969, Maximiliano, Proof	12-20.00
1497	Y122, 50 shillings, 1969, Maximiliano, BU, 10 pieces for investment	35-50.00
1498	Y124, 50 shillings, 1970, Innsbruck, Proof	8-15.00
1499	Y87,89,90,99,103,104,111,112; 2,5,10,50 Groschen, 1,10,25,50 shillings, 1964, MINT SET.	----
1500	Y87,89,90,99,103,104,111,112; 2,5,10,50 Groschen, 1,10,25,50 shillings, 1964, MINT SET.	----
	AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS:	
1501	C13, ½Kronenthaler, 1764, Abt Fine	15-25.00
	AZORES:	
*1502	YC-3, 1 shilling, 1826, F-VF, double c/s crown & G.P. over English shilling, RARE	20-30.00
1503	Y4, 5 Reis, 1901, BU	15-25.00
	BAHAMAS:	
1504	Y1-9, 1,5,10,15,25,50 cents, $1,$2,$5, 1966, MINT SET.	----
1505	Y1-Y9, 1,5,10,15,25,50 cents, $1,$2,$5, 1969, Unsealed PROOF set	----
1506	Y1a-Y9, 1,5,10,15,25,50 cents, $1,$2,$5, 1970, MINT SET.	----
1507	Y1a-Y9, 1,5,10,15,25,50 cents, $1,$2,$5, 1970, PROOF SET	----
1508	Y14-Y22, 1,5,10,15,25,50 cents, $1,$2,$5, 1971, PROOF SET.	----
	BELGIAN CONGO:	
1509	Y27, 50 Francs, 1944, XF-AU.	70-100.00
	BELGIUM:	
1510	C1,C2, 1, 2 centimes, 1862, 1846, VF, VG.	12-20.00
1511	C8, 20 Centimes, 1861, VF.	10-15.00
1512	Y7, 2 Francs, 1866, VG	15-25.00
1513	C20, 5 Francs, 1853, VF.	18-25.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	BELGIUM (CONT):	
1514	Set: Y17, 1 Franc, 1904, Fine; Y34 1 Franc, 1912, VF; Y18, 2 Francs, 1909, VF, Y49, 20 Francs, 1935, F-VF	10-20.00
*1515	Y32, 20 Francs, 1931, AU	30-50.00
*1516	Y48, 50 Francs, 1935, AU	120-180.00
	RARE BELGIAN PATTERNS	
*1517	5¢, 1861, This is similar to Y3, used 30 years later but the inscription is in French copper, UNC with luster	30-50.00
*1518	20¢, 1861, This is similar to C8 in copper, but Bust faces left & legend on Rev. differs, UNC with luster, die break in Rev	50-80.00
*1519	5F, 1857, This is similar to C20, but hair differs, also the shield on the Rev. & there is no wreath, UNC with luster, die break Rev.	200.00+
	BERMUDA:	
1520	Y3-7, 1,5,10,25,50 cents, 1970, UNC	----
1521	Y2, Crown, 1964, Proof	----
1522	Y2, Crown, 1964, Proof, specimen similar to preceding lot.	----
	BRITISH HONDURAS:	
1523	Y8, 25 cents, 1907, Fine+	----
	BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS:	
1524	Y1-6, 1,5,10,25,50 cents, $1.00, 1973, Proof.	----
	BRITISH AFRICA:	
*1525	Y31, 1d, 1951, RARE, AU.	40-70.00
*1526	Y31, 1d, 1951KN, AU-UNC.	50-80.00
1527	Y14, 3d, 1915H, RARE, XF	20-30.00
	BRUNEI:	
1528	Y2-Y6, 1,5,10,20,50 sen, 1967, UNC	----
1529	Y7-Y11, 1,5,10,20,50 sen, 1968, UNC	----
	BULGARIA:	
*1530	Y33, 2 Leva, 1923, BU.	10-15.00
	CANADA:	
1531	Y10, 1 cent, 1907H, Fine	7-10.00
1532	Y2a, 5 cents, 1866, VG	3-5.00
1533	Y21, 5 cents, 1925, Fine	15-20.00
1534	Y21, 5 cents, 1927, AU	5-10.00
1535	Y18a, 10 cents, 1936, Fine-VF.	----
*1536	Y4, 20 cents, 1858, Choice XF-AU	110-170.00
1536A	Y8, 25 Cents, 1881H, VG	4-7.00
1536B	Y19, 25 Cents, 1934, AU-UNC, original luster	40-60.00
1537	Y22, Dollar, 1935, UNC	40-60.00
1538	Y34, Dollar, 1939, XF 7-10.00; XF-AU 10-15.00; AU.	12-16.00
1539	Y49, Dollar, 1959, AU.	----
1540	Y50, Dollar, 1958, AU.	----
1541	Y64, Dollar, 1967, UNC	----
1542	Y53-Y58, 1,5,10,25,50 cents; $1.00, 1965, PROOF-like set	----
1543	Y59-Y65, 1,5,10,25,50 cents, $1, $20 (gold), 1967, Royal Mint set.	----
1544	Y53-Y57a, Y67, 1,5,10,25,50 cents, $1.00 (2 coins), 1971, Proof	----
1545	Y53-Y57a, Y58a, 1,5,10,25,50 Cents, $1.00 (2 coins), 1972, Proof.	----
1546	Newfoundland: Y5, 50¢, 1898, VG.	----
1546A	Y11, 50¢, 1907, VF	----
	CAYMAN ISLANDS:	
1547	Y1-Y4, 1,5,10,25 cents, 1972, UNC	----
	CEYLON:	
1548	C40, 1½d, 1834, VG	----
	CHINA:	
1549	Fukien: Y10F, 10 cash, 1906, Hsuan T'ung, XF	----
1550	Huepeh: Y121, 1 cash, N.D., AU	----
1551	Kiangnan: Y140, 10 cash, 1906, XF.	----
1552	Kwangtung Set: Y189, 1 Ch'ien, ND (1889), XF; Y190, 1 Ch'ien, ND, AU; Y192, 1 cent, ND, XF; Y200, 10 cents, 1890, UNC; Y201, 20 cents, 1890, AU; Y204, 1 Wen, ND, AU; Y205, 20 cents, 1905, UNC.	----
1553	Szechuan: Y456, 1 Dollar, 1912, VF-XF.	15-25.00
1554	Yunnan: Y257, 50 cents, ND (1908), XF, die break	----
1555	General Issue - Empire: Y3, 5 cash, ND, VF-XF	----
1556	Y8b, 2 Wen, 1906, XF	----
*1557	Y9b, 5 cash, 1906, RARE, XF.	----
1558	Manchurian Province - Empire: Y210, 20 cents, 1907, XF	----
1559	Y213, 20 cents, 1909, AU	----
1560	Y213a, 20 cents, 1909, AU.	----
*1561	Republic: Y322, Dollar, ND, Yuan Shih-kai Memorial, AU	150-200.00
*1562	Y537-Y540, 5,10,50,100 Dollar coins, 1965, MINT SET choice in colorful lucite holder.	12-20.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	COOK ISLANDS:	
1563	Y9-10, $2½ & $7½ set, 1973, Proof-like	50-60.00
	CYPRUS:	
1564	Y1, ¼ Piastre, 1887, Fine-VF	3-6.00
1565	Y9, ½ Piastre, 1908, SCARCE, VG.	----
1566	Y21, 45 Piastres, 1928, XF-AU.	25-35.00
	DANISH WEST INDIES: These coins are identified with the use of the numbers found in the book by Lincoln W. Higgie, The Colonial Coinage of the U. S. Virgin Islands.	
*1567	H120, C5a, 12 skillings, 1757, AVF	60-90.00
*1568	H124, 12 Skillings, 1764, This coin appears to be a mule with the H124 obverse & H121 reverse, as the crown is 8mm, XF	70-100.00
1569	H127, C6, 24 skillings, 1763, Good	----
1570	H127, C6, 24 skillings, 1763, Good	----
*1571	H129, C6, 24 skillings, 1764, VF-XF.	50-80.00
1572	H130, C6, 24 skillings, 1764, VG	----
1573	H141, C10, 12 skillings, 1767, Good, holed	----
1574	H142, C10, 12 skillings, 1767, Abt Fine.	15-25.00
1575	H152, C12, 2 skillings, 1837, Flat top 3, VF	15-30.00
1576	H154, C13, 10 skillings,1816, VG	5-10.00
1577	H158, C15, 2 skillings, 1847, VF	25-50.00
1578	H159, C16, 10 skillings, 1840, VF.	15-35.00
*1579	H159, C16, 10 skillings, 1840, VF-XF	20-40.00
1580	H160, C16, 10 skillings, 1845, Fine.	8-15.00
1581	H150, C16, 10 skillings, 1845, VF.	12-20.00
1582	H165, C18, 2 skillings, 1848, Fine	10-20.00
*1583	----, C22, 1 cent (U.S.) coins c/m between 1847-1859; c/m crown FR VII, coin FAIR, c/m quite nice	----
1584	H170, C27, 1 cent, 1859, Fine.	----
1585	H171, C27, 1 cent, 1860, Good.	----
1586	H172, C28, 3 cents, 1859, Good-corrosion	----
*1587	H172, C28, 3 cents, 1859, XF	15-25.00
1588	H173, C29, 5 cents, 1859, Good	----
1589	H173, C29, 5 cents, 1859, VG	----
1590	H173, C29, 5 cents, 1859, AXF.	10-15.00
1591	H174, C30, 10 cents, 1859, VG.	----
1592	H174, C30, 10 cents, 1859, VG.	----
1593	H174, C30, 10 cents, 1859, VG-Fine	----
1594	H174, C30, 10 cents, 1859, Fine+	----
1595	H176, C30, 10 cents, 1862, Fine-VF	----
1596	H177, C31, 20 cents, 1859, Fine-VF	15-25.00
1597	H178, C31, 20 cents, 1862, VF+	15-25.00
*1598	H178, C31, 20 cents, 1862, XF.	20-35.00
1599	H183, Y1, 1 cent, 1883, Good	----
1600	H183, Y1, 1 cent, 1883, Fine, light scratches.	----
1601	H184, Y6, 1 cent, 1905, Fine, dings.	----
1602	H184, Y6, 1 cent, 1905, VF	----
1603	H185, Y7, 2 cents, 1905, VF.	5-10.00
1604	H187, Y2, 5 cents, 1879, Good-VG	----
1605	H187, Y2, 5 cents, 1879, VG.	----
1606	H188, Y8, 5 cents, 1905, Fine.	----
1607	H188, Y8, 5 cents, 1905, Fine +	----
1608	H188, Y8, 5 cents, 1905, VF.	----
1609	H189, Y3, 10 cents, 1878, VG	----
1610	H189, Y3, 10 cents, 1878, Fine	----
1611	H189, Y3, 10 cents, 1878, Fine-VF.	----
1612	H191, Y9, 10 cents, 1905, Fine	----
1613	H191, Y9, 10 cents, 1905, VF, dings.	----
1614	H191, Y9, 10 cents, 1905, VF	----
1615	H192, Y4, 20 cents, 1878, Fine-VF.	18-25.00
*1616	H192, Y4, 20 cents, 1878, VF	30-60.00
1617	H195, Y10, 20 cents, 1905, Fine.	7-12.00
1618	H195, Y10, 20 cents, 1905, Abt VF.	10-15.00
1619	H195, Y10, 20 cents, 1905, XF-AU, nice	25-45.00
*1620	H196, Y11, 40 cents, 1905, XF.	70-100.00
1621	H200, Y14, 20 cents, 1907, VF-XF	25-45.00
*1622	H201, Y14, 20 cents, 1907, XF.	70-100.00
	DENMARK:	
1623	Y11, 10 Øre, 1886, Scarce date, VF	12-20.00
*1624	Y11, 10 Øre, 1888, UNC	30-60.00
*1625	Y38, 1 Krone, 1916, AU-UNC	30-45.00
*1626	Y15, 2 Kroner, 1888, AU.	25-35.00
*1627	Y63, 2 Kroner, 1953, UNC, bagmarks	30-50.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	EAST AFRICA:	
1628	Y15,5¢, 1920H, Very RARE. Details very clear & perhaps not that much wear but corroded at one time. Now cleaned & quite desirable, VG-Fine	30-50.00
1629	Y17, 25¢, 1920H, Rare, VG.	12-20.00
1630	Y13, 50¢, 1911, Abt Fine	----
*1631	Y19, 1 Florin, 1920H, VF, quite nice	30-50.00
	EAST INDIA COMPANY (BRITISH):	
1632	C75, 1/96 Rupee, 1797, VF.	12-20.00
	EGYPT:	
1633	Y34, ½ mil, 1917, UNC, Red	10-18.00
1634	Y45, 5 piastres, 1920H, Scarce, VF-XF.	60-100.00
1635	Y85, 10 piastres, 1939, UNC.	12-20.00
1636	Y22, 20 Guerche, 1885, Yr. 10, VF.	18-20.00
1637	Y22, 20 Guerche, 1898, Yr. 22, XF.	
1638	Y86, 20 Piastres, 1939,XF.	10-16.00
1639	Y86, 20 Piastres, 1939, XF	10-16.00
*1640	Y99, 50 Piastres, 1956, UNC, tiny bagmarks	15-25.00
	ERITREA:	
*1641	Y1, 50¢, 1890, PROOF	150-300.00
*1642	Y5, 1 Tallero, 1918R, XF	50-100.00
	ESTONIA:	
1643	Y14, 50 Senti, 1936, VF.	10-15.00
	ETHIOPIA:	
1644	Y33, 25 cents, 1936, XF, luster.	20-30.00
	FINLAND:	
1645	Y4, 25 pennia, 1865, VG-Fine	15.00
1646	Y12, 10 pennia, 1891, VG; Y5, 50 pennia, 1866, Good.	12-20.00
1647	Y52, 50 Markkaa, 1952, AU.	30-40.00
	FRANCE:	
1648	D1324, 1 Ecu, 1710, Fine, adjustment marks	40-70.00
1649	C152B, Demi-franc, 1808K, Scarce, Abt Fine	30.00
1650	C197, 25 centimes, 1845B, Rare, AU-UNC	45-75.00
1651	Y29, 50 centimes, 1867A, VG; C204, 5 Francs, 1840W, Fine.	10-15.00
1652	C199, 50 centimes, 1845B, VF	----
1653	Y23, 50 centimes, 1855B, Good.	----
1654	Y48, 50 centimes, 1888A, XF-AU	10-20.00
1655	Y48, 50 centimes, 1895A, Scarce, AU.	15-25.00
*1656	Y4, 1 Franc, 1849A, RARE, XF	30-50.00
1657	Y12, 1 Franc, 1852A, RARE, just VF	30-45.00
1658	Y24, 1 Franc, 1858A, VF.	10-15.00
1659	C145, 5 Francs, 1803, Abt Fine	30-45.00
*1660	C155a, 5 Francs, 1806-7, AVF	90-130.00
1661	C165, 5 Francs, 1811A, VG-Fine	20-30.00
*1662	C165, 5 Francs, 1811A, Fine-VF	30-45.00
1663	C168, 5 Francs, 1814L, VF.	30-45.00
1664	C176, 5 Francs, 1815L, VG.	15-20.00
*1665	C181, 5 Francs, 1821W, AU, luster.	100-150.00
1666	C189, 5 Francs, 1828W, VF.	20-30.00
*1667	C203, 5 Francs, 1831W, AXF	50-85.00
1668	C204, 5 Francs, 1832A, VG-Fine	----
*1669	C204, 5 Francs, 1837A, AU - pitted area at left of wreath.	70-100.00
1670	Y6, 5 Francs, 1849A, Fine+	15-25.00
*1671	Y6, 5 Francs, 1850A, AU-UNC, toned	75-125.00
1672	Y52, 5 Francs, 1873A, AU-UNC, luster	15-25.00
1673	Y52, 5 Francs, 1873A, BU	25-35.00
1674	Y111, 10 Francs, 1969, BU, PROOF-like.	9-12.00
1675	Y101, 100 Francs, 1958B, Scarce, AXF	15-25.00
1676	Y102-Y111, 1,10,20 centimes; ½,1,5,10 Francs, 1965, PROOF.	----
1677	Y102-Y111, 1,5,10,20 centimes; ½,1,5,10 Francs, 1966, PROOF	----
	FRENCH COCHIN CHINA:	
1678	Y2, 1 centime, 1879, Good.	----
*1679	Y2, 1 centime 1879, UNC	30-50.00
	FRENCH GUIANA:	
1680	C1, 2 sous, 1789, VG	----
	FRENCH INDO-CHINA:	
1681	Y4, 1 centime, 1918, RARE, Good.	10-20.00
1682	Y14, 10 centimes, 1912, Fine-VF, very RARE, unpriced in Krause	25-40.00
1683	Y14, 10 centimes, 1914, very RARE, unpriced in Krause, Fine+	25-40.00
1684	Y14, 10 centimes, 1914, very RARE, unpriced in Krause, XF.	35-55.00
1685	Y13, 1 Piastre, 1898, VF	6-9.00
1686	Y13, 1 Piastre, 1922H, XF.	7-10.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	FRENCH POLYNESIA:	
1687	Y1-Y4, 50¢, 1, 2 5 Francs, 1965, UNC, set.	----
	GAMBIA:	
1688	Y1-Y6, 1d,3d,6d,1s,2s,4s, 1966 UNC set	----
	GERMAN EAST AFRICA:	
*1689	Y14, ½ Rupie, 1907J, AU.	25-40.00
1690	Y15, 1 Rupie, 1910J, AXF	7-12.00
1691	Y15, 1 Rupie, 1913J, UNC	20-30.00
	GERMAN NEW GUINEA:	
1692	Y5, 1 Mark, 1894A, AVF	30-50.00
	GERMAN STATES:	
*1693	Baden-Durlach: C20a, Convention thaler, 1776, Fine for wear, sign of mounting at 12 o'clock tooled in Rev.	----
*1694	Bavaria: C35, Convention thaler, 1764, XF	35-65.00
*1695	D563, 1 Taler, 1828, AU, planchet defect	200-300.00
1696	D606, 1 Taler, 1864, Fine, but solder spot on rim at 12 o'clock.	----
1697	YS26, 2 Marks,1876A, Abt Fine.	----
1698	YS27, 5 Marks, 1874, Fine-VF	----
1699	YS37, 5 Marks,1902, Fine-VF.	----
1700	Brandenburg: D1995, Convention thaler, 1765, XF, light scratch on forehead	150-250.00
1701	Bremen: Similar to C8, 1 Grote, 1745, VG-Fine.	5-10.00
*1702	C28, 1 Taler, 1865B, 2nd German Shooting Fest, AU, Proof surface.	60-100.00
*1703	Brunswick-Luneburg: 1¼ Taler, 1680, Handsome coin cataloger unable to find record of previous offering & suspects this piece to be extremely RARE, AU, choice toned	$1,700.00
*1704	Brunswick-Luneburg: D635, 2 Talers, 1856, AU-UNC.	250.00+
*1705	Eggenburg: D3394, 2 Talers, 1658, XF, very RARE & handsome coin.	400.00+
*1706	Frankfurt: C73, Convention thaler, 1772, Abt XF for wear but solder spots in field at 3 & 9 o'clock on Rev, quite RARE	200.00+
*1707	C84, 2 Gulden, 1848, VF-XF	----
*1708	C79, 2 Vereinsthaler 1861, XF.	----
1709	Hamburg: C5, 1 schilling, 1750, Fine.	----
1710	Similar to C10 but Charles VI, 2 schillings, 1776, VG.	----
1711	YS4, 2 Marks, 1898, AU, toned.	20-30.00
*1712	YS24, 5 Marks, 1904, 400th Birthday of Philip the Generous, AU	60-100.00
1713	Hannover: C66, ½ Taler, 1854B, AXF.	8-12.00
	C95, 1 Taler, 1855, VF	----
*171	Hesse: D702, 2 Talers 1840, AU, toned.	300.00+
*171	Lubeck: C18, 48 schillings, 1752, VF, solder spot on rim at 2 o'clock	50.00+
171	Prussia: C18, 12 einenreichs thaler, 1768, Good	----
1718	YS30, 2 Marks, 1876A, Good-VG.	4-7.00
1719	C172, 1 Taler, 1866A, AU	15-30.00
*1720	Saxony: ----, 1 Taler, 1550, very RARE, choice, Practically as struck.	400.00+
*1721	----, 1 Taler, 1629, Johann Georg, XF, superbly toned.	200-300.00
*1722	D2677, 1 Taler, 1763, Scarce, XF,.	150.00+
*1723	D850, 1 Taler, 1801, XF.	----
*1724	D861, 1 Taler, 1825, XF.	----
1725	D896, 1 Taler, 1866, XF.	----
1726	YS22, 1 Taler, 1871, Franco-Prussian Victory Commemorative, XF	----
*1727	C279, 2 Talers, 1872, Golden Wedding Anniversary, AU-UNC	160-200.00
1728	YS29, 5 Marks, 1875, VF.	15-25.00
1729	YS53, 3 Marks, 1913, Leipzia Battle Monument, AU-UNC	10-15.00
*1730	Schaumburg-Lippe: D908, 2 Talers, 1857, Quite RARE, XF, rim ding on Rev.	300.00
1731	Wurttemburg: C183, 1 Gulden, 1841, Scarce, VF	25-35.00
*1732	D954, 1 Kronenthaler, 1837, XF, nice, seldom offered	125-175.00
1733	YS17, 5 Marks, 1902, VF.	----
*1734	Wurzburg: D2906, 2 Talers, 1786, double thick planchet - extremely RARE, superb AU	1,000.00
	GERMANY:	
1735	Y7, 20 Pfennig, 1887G, VF.	10-15.00
1736	Set: Y43, 50 pfennig, 1929A, XF; Y43, 50 pfennig, 1930A, VF; Y18, 1 Mark, 1907F, VF; Y96, 2 Marks, 1939G, VF.	8-12.00
1737	Y17, 1 Mark, 1876H, VF	3-5.00
1738	Y111, 2 Marks, 1951J, AXF, tiny dings.	8-12.00
1739	Y50, 3 Marks, 1925D, 1000th Year of the Rhineland, VF.	12-18.00
*1740	Y52, 3 Marks, 1926A, 700th Year Freedom of Lubeck, RARE, XF-AU	70-100.00
*1741	Y53, 3 Marks, 1927A, 100th Anniversary Bremerhaven, AU-UNC	70-100.00
*1742	Y62, 3 Marks, 1929D, 200th Anniversary, Birth of Lessing, VF+	15-25.00
*1743	Y64, 3 Marks, 1929A, Waldeck-Prussia Union, AU	60-90.00
1744	Y65, 3 Marks, 1929D, 10th Anniversary Constitution, XF, minor ding	20-30.00
1745	Y69, 3 Marks, 1930A, Graf Zeppelin Flight, XF, many edge dings	15-30.00
1746	Y71, 3 Marks, 1930A, 700th Anniversary death of von der Vogelweide, XF, edge ding.	30-50.00
1747	Y72, 3 Marks, 1930A, Evacuation of Rhineland, UNC but tiny edge ding	30-50.00
1748	Y51, 5 Marks, 1925D, 1000th Year of the Rhineland, VF, numerous edge dings	30-50.00
1749	Y63, 5 Marks, 1929A, 200th Anniversary, Birth of Lessing, VF	25-40.00
1750	Y85, 5 Marks, 1935A, Potsdam Military Church, VF	3-5.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	WEST GERMANY:	
1751	Y112, 5 Marks, 1951F, VF	5-9.00
1752	Y112, 5 Marks, 1951G, VF	5-9.00
1753	Y112, 5 Marks, 1951J, VF	5-9.00
1754	Y120, 5 Marks, 1967, Von Humboldt, UNC	15-25.00
	GHANA:	
1755	Y1-Y6, ½d,1d,3d,6d,1s,2s, 1958, PROOF set	----
1756	Y8-Y11, 5,10,25 & 50 Pesewas, 1967, UNC set	----
	GIBRALTER:	
1757	Y1, 1 Crown, 1967, PROOF	----
	GREAT BRITAIN:	
1758	C72, Halfpenny, 1837, XF	10-15.00
*1759	Y17, Halfpenny, 1862, Gem BU	30-45.00
1760	Y18, Penny, 1860, RARE shield w/ double line, toothed beads, LCWY on truncation, XF.	20-30.00
1761	Y18, Penny, 1871, RARE, Fine	20-35.00
1762	Y18, Penny, 1878, XF	20-30.00
*1763	Y18, Penny, 1887, UNC.	30-45.00
*1764	C23, 2d, 1797, cartwheel, VF+	25-35.00
1765	Y86, 3d, 1944, very RARE date, AU-UNC.	20-30.00
1766	---, 4d, 1687, Fine.	4-7.00
1767	C6, 4d, 1746, XF, four solder spots on edge indicating mounting.	4-8.00
1768	C26, 4d, 1836, VF.	----
1769	Y19, 6d, 1887, XF.	10-15.00
1770	Y36, 6d, 1899, XF.	8-12.00
1771	Y6, 1 shilling, 1867, F-VF	5-8.00
1772	Y52, 2 shillings, 1906, VF	15.00+
1773	Y52, 2 shillings, 1906, XF, luster	20-35.00
*1774	Y68, 1 Florin, 1924, AU-UNC, RARE in this grade.	40-70.00
*1775	----, Half crown, 1689, William & Mary, VF-XF.	30-50.00
1776	C96, Half crown, 1746, Lima, George III, VF, toned	30-45.00
1777	C64, Half crown, 1826, George IV, Fine-VF.	10-15.00
1778	C81, Half crown, 1834, William IIII, VG.	----
1779	Y24, Half crown, 1889, Victoria, AU.	20-30.00
1780	Y69, Half crown, 1919, George V, Fine-VF	5-8.00
1781	C34, Crown, 1819LX, George III, Good-VG.	18.00+
*1782	C34, Crown, 1819LX, George III, XF, two small punctures on rim; may have been used as a brooch, minor scratches.	70-100.00
1783	C65, Crown, 1821, George IIII, Fine.	15-25.00
*1784	Y26, Crown, 1887, Victoria, AU-UNC	60-90.00
1785	Y40, Crown, 1897-LXI, VF-XF.	30-50.00
1786	Y40, Crown, 1898-LXI, VF-XF.	60-100.00
1787	T1, Trade Dollar, 1930, BU	12-20.00
1788	----, 3 shillings, 1813, token, VF	12-20.00
1789	Set: Y116-124; 1 Farthing, ½d, 1d, 3d, 6d, 1 Shilling English Arms, 1S. Scottish Arms, 2s., ½ crown, Coronation PROOF set	----
	GREECE:	
*1790	Y7, 1 Drachmai, 1873A, XF-AU, luster	15-25.00
	GUYANA:	
1791	Y6, Dollar, 1970, Proof.	----
	HAWAII:	
1792	Y2, 10 cents, 1883, Fine	14-20.00
1793	Y3, ¼ Dollar, 1883, AVF.	14-19.00
1794	Y3, ¼ Dollar, 1883, VF-XF.	19-25.00
1795	Y5, Dollar, 1883, VF, attempted puncture near "1" of date.	70-100.00
*1796	Y5, Dollar, 1883, VF, surface scratches on Rev	130-150.00
*1797	Hawaii type set, mounted in plexi-glass holder. All coins in choice condition as follows: 1847: 1¢, XF, clean; 1883: 10¢ (Dime), UNC, bagmarks; ¼ Dollar, UNC, bagmarks; ½ Dollar, AU-UNC; 1 Dollar, UNC w/luster, BU except mark 10mm long across cheek as visible in photograph; the $1 in particular is seldom offered in this condition & set should bring in excess of	700.00
	HONG KONG:	
1798	Y8, Dollar, 1866, VF, tiny chops Obv & Rev	30-50.00
1799	Y8, Dollar, 1868, VF, minor knocks in Obv.	45-60.00
	INDIA:	
*1800	Y53, 5 Kori, 1921, Kutch, XF	5-8.00
	IRAN:	
1801	Y29, 5 Krans, 1902 (1320), XF.	----
*1802	Y13, 5000 Dinars, 1879 (1297), XF, minor edge dings.	125-200.00
1803	Y108, 5000 Dinars, 1927 (1306) XF-AU, nice coin.	12-20.00
1804	Y115, 5 Rials, 1933 (1312), BU	----
1805	Y115, 5 Rials, 1934 (1313), BU	----
1806	Y115, 5 Rials, 1934 (1313), BU	----

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	IRAQ:	
1807	Y7, 200 Fils, 1932, AXF.	12-20.00
*1808	Y7, 200 Fils, 1932, AU, RARE in this grade	25-45.00
	IRELAND:	
*1809	Y10, Halfpenny, 1939, AU, RARE in this grade	20-35.00
*1810	Y14, 1 Shilling, 1941, AU-UNC.	20-35.00
*1811	Y15, 1 Florin, 1942, UNC, PROOF-like	25-45.00
*1812	Seaby 4616, 30 Pence, 1808, Bank Token, XF	25-40.00
1813	Y9,10,11,12a,13a,14a,15a,16a, ¼d,½d,1d,3d,6d,1S,1Fl,Halfcrown, 1966, MINT SET.	----
	ISLE OF MAN:	
1814	C5, 1 Penny, 1786, VF-XF	10-15.00
	ISRAEL:	
1815	Y1, 25 Mils, 1949, AU.	30-45.00
1816	Y29, ½ Shekel, 1962, UNC	25-35.00
1817	Y42, 5 Lirot, 1966, UNC.	32-45.00
*1818	Y43, 5 Lirot, 1967, BU	50-80.00
1819	Y43, 5 Lirot, 1967, BU	50-80.00
1820	Y44, 10 Lirot, 1967, BU.	----
1821	Y44, 10 Lirot, 1967, BU.	----
1822	Y47, 10 Lirot, 1968, BU.	30-50.00
1823	Y48, 10 Lirot, 1969, UNC, tiny dings	----
1824	Y49, 10 Lirot, 1969, UNC	30-40.00
1825	Y52, 10 Lirot, 1970, BU.	----
1826	Y52, 10 Lirot, 1970, BU.	----
1827	Y55, 10 Lirot, 1971, Choice BU	25-35.00
1828	Y65, 10 Lirot, 1973, BU.	20-30.00
	ITALIAN STATES:	
*1829	Lucca: D1373, 1 Scudo, 1750, VF, crude	----
*1830	D203, 5 Franchi, 1807, AXF	80-125.00
*1831	Kingdom of 2 Sicilies: Philip III, this may be a ½ Ducatone, Fine for issue RRR.	125.00+
*1832	D1401, 120 Gr(ana), 1766, AVF.	150.00+
1833	Naples: D174, 120 Gr(ana), 1844, AVF, edge dings.	22-35.00
*1834	C148a, 10 Tornesi, 1849, XF.	15-30.00
1835	C148a, 10 Tornesi, 1856, XF.	15-30.00
1836	D175, 120 Gr(ana), 1857, XF, tiny edge dings	45-65.00
1837	Papacy: ----, 1 Grosso, 1701, Clement XI, RARE, XF.	25-40.00
1838	----, 1 Grosso, 1721, Innocent XIII, RARE, choice, toned XF.	30-50.00
1839	----, 1 Testone, 1740, Benedict XIII, Fine, sign of mounting, tooling.	20-30.00
*1840	----, 1 Testone, 1733, Clement XII, RARE, Abt Fine	20-30.00
*1841	C59, 30 Baiocchi, 1773, Clement XIV, Fine, sign of mounting.	20-30.00
1842	C88, 30 Baiocchi, 1785, Pius VI, VG.	20-30.00
1843	C119, 1 Scudo, 1802, Pius VII, Fine.	40-75.00
*1844	Sardinia: C18, ½ Scudo, 1758, Fine.	----
	ITALY:	
1845	Y25, 10 Centesimi, 1894R, Abt Fine, RARE	15-25.00
1846	Y47, 20 Centesimi, 1919R, XF, RARE	10-15.00
1847	Y45, 25 Centesimi, 1903, XF, minor spot on edge.	20-35.00
1848	Y64a, 50 Centesimi, 1924, Reeded edge, very RARE, XF	100.00+
1849	Y12, 1 Lira, 1863T, RARE, VG	12-20.00
*1850	Similar Y5, 2 Lire, 1860, Vittorio Emanuele II Elect, VF-XF.	50.00+
1851	Y29, 2 Lire, 1887, Fine.	5-9.00
1852	Y29, 2 Lire, 1897, VF-XF, cleaned in an uncomplimentary manner	10-15.00
1853	Y51, 2 Lire, 1916, AXF	10-15.00
1854	Y51, 2 Lire, 1917, XF-AU, luster	20-30.00
1855	Y27, 5 Lire, 1927, AU.	3-5.00
1856	Y68, 10 Lire, 1927, AU-UNC, luster	12-20.00
1857	Y68, 10 Lire, 1929, VF	20-30.00
1858	Y105, 500 Lire, 1965, UNC.	3-5.00
	ITALIAN SOMALILAND:	
1859	Y2, 2 Bese, 1921, VF	15-25.00
	JAMAICA:	
1860	Y26, 5 shillings, 1966, PROOF.	----
	JAPAN:	
1861	C16, Ichibu Gin, 1868, Kwaheishi, AU	----
1862	Y16, ½ Sen, 1873-Meiji 6, Fine-VF.	----
1863	Y47, 1 Sen, 1929 Showa 4, RARE, BU	30-50.00
*1864	Y1, 5 Sen, 1870-Meiji 3, RARE, VF-XF	100.00+
*1865	Y6, 5 Sen, 1871-Meiji 4, VF.	30-45.00
1866	Y22, 5 Sen, 1875-Meiji 8, XF	10-15.00
1867	Y2, 10 Sen, 1870-Meiji 3, VF	20-30.00
*1868	Y2, 10 Sen, 1870-Meiji 3, choice AU.	30-50.00
1869	Y23, 10 Sen, 1877-Meiji 10, UNC, toned	40-70.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	JAPAN (CONT):	
1870	Y3, 20 Sen, 1870-Meiji 3, VF-XF.	25-40.00
*1871	Y3, 20 Sen, 1870-Meiji 3, AU-UNC, weak	50-80.00
1872	Y3, 20 Sen, 1871-Meiji 4, Fine-VF.	10-15.00
1873	Y3, 20 Sen, 1871-Meiji 4, VF	15-20.00
1874	Y4a, 50 Sen, 1871-Meiji 4, Variety 1, VF-XF but numerous edge dings.	30-50.00
1875	Y25, 50 Sen, 1905-Meiji 38, AXF.	15-25.00
1876	Y31, 50 Sen, 1909-Meiji 42, XF	6-9.00
*1877	Y5, 1 Yen, 1870-Meiji 3, AU-UNC, luster.	100.00+
*1878	YA25, 1 Yen, 1893-Meiji 26, UNC, luster.	100.00+
*1879	YA25, 1 Yen, 1897-Meiji 30, XF, mirror-like surface.	50-75.00
1880	YA25, 1903-Meiji 36, AU.	40-70.00
1881	YA25, 1 Yen, 1904-Meiji 37, AU, luster	40-70.00
1882	Y80, 1000 Yen, 1964, BU.	30-40.00
	JERSEY:	
*1883	Y2, 1/26 shilling, 1841, AU, luster, light scratch on Obv.	12-20.00
1884	Y21/24, ½S./1S., 1964, Double coin SET, PROOF	----
	KOREA:	
*1885	Y8, 5 Yang, 1892, RARE, VF	200-350.00
	LIBERIA:	
1886	Y11a, 2 Cents, 1941, BU.	3-6.00
1887	Y12,13,14a,15a,16a,17a; 1,5,10,25,50 cents, 1 Dollar, 1968, PROOF	----
1888	Y12,13,14a,15a,16a,17a; 1,5,10,25,50 cents, 1 Dollar, 1968, PROOF	----
	LUXEMBOURG:	
1889	Y12, 5 Centimes, 1918, Scarce, VF-XF	5-10.00
1890	Y38, 100 Francs, 1963, UNC	----
1891	Y33-35, 20,50,100 Francs, 1946, 600th Anniversary of John the Bline, UNC.	40-65.00
	MARTINIQUE:	
1892	Y2, 1 Franc, 1922, VG.	----
	MAURITIUS:	
1893	Y13, 1 Cent, 1947, UNC, luster	7-10.00
	MONGOLIA:	
1894	Y3, 5 Mongo, 1925, Scarce, large copper coin, VF-XF.	10-15.00
1895	Y16-Y21, 1,2,5,10,15,20 Mongo, 1945, UNC, set	----
1896	Y22-Y27, 1,2,5,10,15,20 Mongo, 1959, UNC, set	----
	MONTENEGRO:	
1897	Y6, 2 Perpera, 1910, VF-XF	15-25.00
	MOROCCO:	
1898	Y30, 1/10 Rial, 1331 (1913), Scarce, AVF	30-45.00
1899	Y11, ¼ Rial, 1316 (1899), VF-XF.	10-20.00
1900	Y21, ½ Rial, 1320 (1903), AU-UNC	20-35.00
1901	Y25, 1 Rial, 1329 (1911), VF	12-20.00
*1902	Y33, 1 Rial, 1331 (1913), AU, planchet defect on edge.	25-35.00
1903	Y54, 500 Francs, 1956-1376, VF-XF, minor dings	6-9.00
1904	Y54, 500 Francs, 1956-1376, XF	8-12.00
	MOZAMBIQUE:	
1905	C/S 299 on Brazilian 2000 Reis, 1865, VF, edge dings	100-200.00
	MUSCAT & OMAN:	
1906	Y4-Y8, 2,5,10,20,50 Baizah, 1940/46, PROOF.	30-50.00
	NEPAL:	
1907	Y99-105, 1,2,5,10,50 Paisai, 1 Rupee, 1972, PROOF	----
	NETHERLANDS:	
1908	C-F12, X St(uivers), 1786, VF.	----
1909	Y49, 5 Cents, 1869, Willem III, Fine-VF.	7-10.00
1910	C89, 25 Cents, 1848, Willem II, Good	----
1911	Y40, 25 Cents, 1912, Wilhelmina, VF.	6-10.00
1912	C92, 2½ Gulden, 1848, Willem II, Fine-VF	20-35.00
	NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES:	
1913	C72, Kwart (=¼) Gulden, 1826, RARE, XF	40-60.00
1914	C73, Halve (=½) Gulden, 1826, AXF.	60-75.00
	NEW ZEALAND:	
*1915	Y37a, 2 Cents, 1967, mule, UNC	12-20.00
1916	Y12, 1 Florin, 1943, AU.	5-8.00
*1917	Y14, Half crown, 1940, XF.	20-35.00

C/S references that will occasionally appear from time to time are taken from Lee M. Bachtell's book, World Dollars: 1477-1877, Pictorial Guide, June 1974 edition, Sentinel Press - Jesup.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1918	Y27, Crown, 1949, UNC.	14-20.00
*1919	Y35, Crown, 1953, UNC.	14-20.00
1920	Y36-41, 1,2,5,10,20,50 cents, 1968, PROOF set	----
	NORWAY	
1921	C53, 2 Skillings, 1810, VF.	----
*1922	C84, 1 SP(ecie) S(daler), 1824, XF, nice coin & RARE	150-250.00
1923	Y26, 25 Øre, 1904, XF	12-20.00
*1924	Y28, 1 Krone, 1897, BU, Golden toning	60-85.00
1925	Y47, 2 Kroner, 1906, XF	28-40.00
	PAKISTAN:	
1926	Y1-Y7, 1 Pice; ½, 1, 2 Annas; ¼, ½, 1 Rupee, 1948, Proof	20-30.00
	PHILIPPINES:	
1927	Y18, 10 Centavos, 1904, XF	6-8.00
1928	Y22, 10 Centavos, 1909S, Scarce, Good.	3-6.00
1929	Y23a, 20 Centavos, 1928M, Fine-muled issue	7-10.00
1930	Y20, 50 Centavos, 1904S, VF.	6-10.00
1931	Y24, 50 Centavos, 1907S, XF.	7-10.00
1932	Y24, 50 Centavos, 1909S, Fine+	4-7.00
1933	Y24, 50 Centavos, 1909S, Fine-VF	6-9.00
1934	Y24, 50 Centavos, 1920, AXF.	7-10.00
1935	Y26, 50 Centavos, 1936, Fine, corrosion but remains presentable	10-15.00
1936	Y21, 1 Peso. 1903S, AU	12-18.00
*1937	Y21, 1 Peso. 1904, PROOF, with some impairment	60-100.00
1938	Y25, 1 Peso, 1908S, UNC.	18-30.00
1939	Y43, 1 Peso, 1963, Andres Bonifacio, UNC	6-9.00
1940	Y44, 1 Peso, 1964, Apolinario Mabini, UNC.	6-9.00
1941	Y45, 1 Peso, 1967, Bataan Commemorative, UNC	6-9.00
1942	Y51, 1 P so, 1969, Emilio Aguinaldo, UNC	6-9.00
1943	Y52a, 1 P so, 1970, Pope Paul, UNC, heavy bagmarks	6-9.00
1944	Y52a, 1 P so, 1970, Pope Paul, UNC	8-15.00
	POLAND:	
*1945	C115, 2 Zlo(te), 1830FH, VF-XF, seldom offered, must be quite rare	----
1946	Y23, 10 Zlotych, 1933, XF.	10-15.00
	PORTUGAL:	
1947	Y26, 500 Reis, 1898, XF-AU	15-25.00
*1948	Y27, 1000 Reis, 1898, 400th Anniversary - Voyages of Discovery, XF	30-45.00
1949	Y70, 50 Escudos, 1968, UNC	5-9.00
	PORTUGESE C/S:	
*1950	C/S 384, on Peru 8 Reales 1810, VF	100.00+
*1951	C/S 384, on Mexican 8 Reales 1820, Fine.	150-200.00
*1952	C/S 384, on Bolivian 8 Reales 1822, VF	150-200.00
	PORTUGESE INDIA:	
1953	Y20, 1 Rupia, 1912, Abt Fine	7-10.00
	RHODESIA:	
1954	Y1-4, 5,10,20,25 cents, 1964, PROOF SET	----
	ROMANIA:	
1955	Y16, 5 Lei, 1880, Fine+	15-20.00
1956	Y16, 5 Lei, 1880, VF	18-25.00
1957	Y79, 500 Lei, 1941, XF-AU.	----
	RUSSIA:	
*1959	D1664-H14, 1 Ruble, 1725, Catherine I, St. Petersburg Mint, С П Б at beginning of Obv inscription, Scarce, Fine for wear, mounting removed at 4 places on edge.	70.00+
1960	D1671, Ruble, 1733, Anna, VF, crude.	95.00
1961	C168, Ruble, 1844, VF-XF	15-25.00
1962	D291, Y43, Ruble, 1883, Alexander II Coronation Commemorative, choice toned UNC.	120-180.00
1963	Y89, 50 Kopeks, 1927, VF-XF.	6-10.00
*1964	Y84, 1 Ruble, 1921, Scarce, AU-UNC.	30-45.00
	SAN MARINO:	
*1965	Y3, 50¢, 1898, RARE, VF.	30-50.00
*1966	Y4, 1 Lire, 1898, AXF.	30-50.00
	SEYCHELLES:	
1967	Y16, 5 Cents, 1969, PROOF.	----
1968	Y10, 10 Cents, 1969, PROOF	----
1969	Y11, 25 Cents, 1969, PROOF	----
1970	Y12, ½ Rupee, 1969, PROOF.	----
1971	Y13, 1 Rupee, 1969, PROOF.	----

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	SIAM:	
*1972	C/S 447, on Mexican 8 Reales 1857, This is a very RARE & beautiful c/s, XF.	200.00+
*1973	Y11, 1 Tical, 1860, VF	20-30.00
	SIERRA LEONE:	
1974	Y6, 1 Leone, 1964, PROOF	12-20.00
1975	Y1-Y6, ½, 1, 5, 10, 20 Cents, 1 Leone, 1964, MINT SET	----
	SINGAPORE:	
1976	Y10, 5 Dollars, 1973, UNC.	8-12.00
1977	---, 10 Dollars, 1974, UNC	----
	SOUTH AFRICA:	
1978	Y3, 6d, 1896, VF	4-6.00
1979	Y5, 2S, 1897, VG-Fine, RARE, sign of mounting.	10-15.00
1980	Y6, 2½S, 1896, VF.	6-10.00
1981	Y6, 2½S, 1897, VF.	6-10.00
1982	Y56, 5S, 1952, choice PROOF.	18-25.00
1983	Y70, 5S, 1960, choice PROOF-like	15-25.00
1984	Y71-77, ½,1,2½,5,10,20,50 Cents, 1961 PROOF SET	----
1985	Y80-86, 1,2,5,10,20 Cents, 1 Rand, 1965, MINT SET	----
	SOUTHERN RHODESIA:	
1986	Y34, Crown, 1953, Cecil Rhodes Centennial, UNC	15-25.00
	SPAIN:	
*1987	YA4, 4 Maravedis, 1847, Jubia, UNC, some original luster	25-40.00
*1988	YA4, 4 Maravedis, 1855, Barcelona, RARE, VF.	30-50.00
*1989	Y8, 1 Real, 1847, Scarce, choice, XF	50.00+
*1990	Y19, 1 Real, 1852, Seville, RARE, unpriced in Krause, UNC.	60.00+
*1991	Y19, 1 Real, 1855, Barcelona, XF	30-50.00
*1992	Y27, 1 Real, 1862, Madrid, AU-UNC.	55-75.00
1993	Y27, 1 Real, 1863, Madrid, AU-UNC.	40-55.00
*1994	Y27, 1 Real, 1864, Seville, UNC.	60-80.00
1995	---, 2 Reales, 1737, Philip V, Fine, solder spot on edge	----
1996	C134, 2 Reales, 1833, Ferdinand VII, XF.	3-5.00
1997	Y60, 5 Pesetas, 1870, Fine, edge dings	5-8.00
1998	Y60, 5 Pesetas, 1870, Fine-VF.	6-9.00
1999	Y60, 5 Pesetas, 1870, VF	7-10.00
2000	Y61, 5 Pesetas, 1871, VG-Fine.	6-9.00
2001	Y61, 5 Pesetas, 1871, Fine-VF.	7-10.00
2002	Y61, 5 Pesetas, 1871, VF	8-12.00
2003	Y61, 5 Pesetas, 1871(74), Fine	8-12.00
2004	Y61, 5 Pesetas, 1871(74), Fine-VF.	10-15.00
2005	Y74, 5 Pesetas, 1875, Fine, numerous dings	6-8.00
2006	Y74, 5 Pesetas, 1875, Abt VF	7-10.00
2007	Y74, 5 Pesetas, 1876, Good	4-7.00
2008	Y75, 5 Pesetas, 1878, VF	9-13.00
2009	Y76, 5 Pesetas, 1882, VF	12-15.00
2010	Y76, 5 Pesetas, 1885, Fine-VF, dings	7-10.00
2011	Y76, 5 Pesetas, 1885(87), Abt VF	7-10.00
2012	Y82, 5 Pesetas, 1888, Fine-VF.	6-10.00
2013	Y82, 5 Pesetas, 1890, Abt Fine	6-9.00
2014	Y82, 5 Pesetas, 1890, Fine	7-10.00
2015	Y82, 5 Pesetas, 1891, Fine	6-9.00
2016	Y82, 5 Pesetas, 1891, VF	7-10.00
2017	Y86, 5 Pesetas, 1892, Fine-VF.	7-11.00
2018	Y89, 5 Pesetas, 1896, Abt Fine	6-9.00
2019	Y89, 5 Pesetas, 1896, Fine, edge dings	7-10.00
2020	Y89, 5 Pesetas, 1897, Fine-VF.	7-10.00
2021	Y89, 5 Pesetas, 1898, Fine-VF.	7-10.00
	SPANISH NETHERLANDS:	
*2022	D4443, 2 Ducatones, 1624, Philip IIII, Brussels Mint, XF-AU. This extremely well-struck, and sharply detailed coin shows Philip IIII of Spain on the obverse wearing the customary stiff collar or ruff of the period. The reverse depicts lions rampant flanking the crowned Spanish Arms. In such outstanding condition this coin should bring in excess of.	$1,500.00
*2023	1 Ducatone, 1703, Philip V, Antwerp Mint, RARE, VF-XF.	325-375.00
	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS:	
2024	Y12, 1 Cent, 1897, XF.	----
2025	Y15, 20 Cents, 1899, VF.	3-5.00
	SUDAN:	
*2026	Y31, 20 Ghirsh, 1310(AH), VF, choice specimen for issue, appears to be debased silver.	60-75.00
	SWEDEN:	
*2027	D355, 4 Riksdalers, 1857, RARE, Fine, numerous minor dings	50.00+
2028	Y14B, 1 Øre, 1880, VF-XF	12-20.00

In excess of 4,000 lots are offered between the covers of our catalog in prices ranging from one dollar to many thousands of dollars. The diversification of the many different items offered herein is the best proof of our aim to please everyone. You should be able to find something of your interest whether it is that of medals, paper, tokens or world coins.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	SWEDEN (CONT):	
2029	----, 2 Øre, 1744, VG.	----
2030	Y20, 25 Øre, 1874, XF, cleaned	12-20.00
2031	Y28, 25 Øre, 1883, VF.	----
2032	Y48, 25 Øre, 1916, RARE date, scarce AU.	15-25.00
2033	Y22, 1 Krona, 1875, Fine-VF.	8-12.00
2034	Y22, 1 Krona, 1876, VF-XF.	25-35.00
2035	Y22a/Y50, 1 Krona, 1884/1913, VG/Abt Fine, 2 pieces.	4-7.00
2036	Y29, 1 Krona, 1890, VF	12-20.00
*2037	Y29, 1 Krona, 1897, UNC.	135-165.00
*2038	Y30, 2 Kronor, 1897, XF, golden toning	40-75.00
2039	Y31, 2 Kronor, 1897, BU.	30-40.00
2040	Y58, 2 Kronor, 1921, BU.	25-35.00
2041	Y60, 5 Kronor, 1935, AU.	12-20.00
	SWITZERLAND:	
*2042	Basel, D1754, 1 Taler, 1765, Quite RARE, XF	450-525.00
*2043	Geneva, D1768, 1 Taler, 1794, VF-XF	250-350.00
*2044	Zurich, D366, 40 Batzen, 1813, AU-UNC	220-300.00
*2045	Zurich, D1799, 1 Taler, 1790, VF-XF	175-225.00
	SWISS SHOOTING TALERS	
*2046	Chur, Y1-S, 4 Francs, 1842, VF-XF, minor dings.	350.00+
*2047	Glaurus, Y2-S, 40 Batzen,RAREST of the Shooting Festival coins, UNC-PROOF	2,000.00+
*2048	La Chaux-de-Fonds,Y7-S, 5 Francs, 1863, XF, tiny ding of little consequence	180-220.00
*2049	Lugano, Y16-S, 5 Francs, 1883, XF	65-80.00
2050	Y18, 1 Centime, 1850A, XF.	25-35.00
2051	Y20, 5 Centimes, 1879, Abt VF.	15-25.00
2052	Y23, 5 Centimes, 1902, XF.	12-20.00
2053	Y25a, 20 Centimes, 1887, Abt VF.	6-10.00
2054	Y25a, 20 Centimes, 1891, AU-UNC.	7-10.00
2055	Y30, ½ Franc, 1903, Fine-VF.	----
2056	Y30, ½ Franc, 1903, Abt XF	----
2057	Y32, 2 Francs, 1903, Abt Fine.	6-10.00
*2058	Y29, 5 Francs, 1874 B.A superb coin, choice, toned UNC	300-450.00
*2059	Y35, 5 Francs, 1926B, AU	70-100.00
2060	Y36, 5 Francs, 1931B, VF	7-10.00
2061	Y53, 5 Francs, 1948, UNC	10-15.00
2062	Set: Y31, 1 Franc, 1875, VG; Y31, 1 Franc, 1921, XF; Y31, 1 Franc, 1928, XF; Y32, 2 Francs, 1920, XF	20-30.00
	TIBET:	
*2063	Y12, A18, 1 Srang, 1909 (15-43), VF-XF. This coin was Lot# 2266 in Quality Sales Corps' auction of September, 1973, and sold for $315.00. We are offering it for	$300.00+
2064	Y24, 1½ Srang, 1937 (16-11), XF.	----
2065	Y25, 3 Srang, 1933 (16-7), AU.	----
2066	Y25, 3 Srang, 1934 (16-8), XF.	----
2067	Y26, 3 Srang, 1936 (16-10), XF	----
2068	Y26, 3 Srang, 1937 (16-11), XF	----
2069	Y26, 3 Srang, 1938 (16-12), AU, crude.	----
*2070	Y26, 3 Srang, 1946 (16-20), UNC.	----
2071	Y31, 3 Srang, N.D. (1946-48), XF	----
2072	Y13, 1 Tangka, N.D. (1795-1930), XF.	----
2073	Y13, 1 Tangka, N.D. (1795-1930), XF.	----
2074	Y19, 5 Skar, 1925, Krause does not list this date, XF.	----
2075	Set: Y21, 1 Sho, 1918 (15-52), VF; 1920 (15-54), Fine; 1924 (15-58), VF; Y21a, 1 Sho, 1926 (15-60), VF, 1927 (16-1), VF	----
2076	Set: Y23, 1 Sho, 1932 (16-6), XF; 1935 (16-9), XF; 1936 (16-10), XF.	----
2077	Y27, 3 Sho, 1946 (16-20), FINE, scarce	----
2078	Y27, 3 Sho, 1946 (16-20), XF, RARE in this grade	----
*2079	Y18, 5 Sho, 1916 (15-50), VF-XF, RARE.	20-35.00
2080	Y18, 5 Sho, 1917 (15-51), VF-XF.	----
2081	Y28, 5 Sho, 1948 (16-22), VF-XF.	----
2082	Y14, 1 Tangka, N.D. (1909), XF	----
2083	Y14, 1 Tangka, N.D. (1909), XF	----
2084	Y14, 1 Tangka, N.D. (1909), XF	----
	TOBAGO:	
2085	C6, Stampee, 1798, VG-Fine for issue. This is a French Colonial coin c/m with TB(and)C.	----

Asterisk (*) indicates plate in Photo Section in Volume II.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	TUNISIA:	
*2086	Y177a, 1 Piastre, 1291(1874), VF-XF. This RARE coin, c/s with a star unpriced in Krause	----
2087	Y28, 10 Centimes, 1907, UNC.	15-22.00
2088	Y31, 2 Francs, 1916, UNC	10-15.00
2089	Y55, 10 Francs, 1939, UNC, 1 yr. type.	20-35.00
*2090	---, 20 Francs, 1939, XF, choice	25-45.00
	TURKEY: The following is an offering of early crowns of Turkey. Numismatists have long neglected this interesting field. Therefore, they are undoubtedly underpriced and a real bargain at this juncture. They are cataloged by the use of the numbering found in John Davenport's, The Dollars of Africa, Asia, Oceania, available from us at	7.50
2091	D317 - 1 Zolota 1106, Mustafa II, Fine	12-20.00
2092	D322 - 1 Zolota 1115, Ahmad III, Fine.	12-20.00
2093	D328 - 1 Piastre 1171, Mustafa III, Fine-VF.	12-20.00
2094	D328 - 1 Piastre 1171, Mustafa III, Fine-VF.	12-20.00
2095	D328 - 1 Piastre 1171, Mustafa III, VF	18-25.00
2096	D331 - 2 Zolota 1187, Abdul Hamid I, VF.	30-50.00
*2097	D331 - 2 Zolota 1187, Abdul Hamid I, XF.	40-60.00
2098	D332 - 1 Piastre 1187, Abdul Hamid I, VG-Fine.	12-20.00
2099	D332 - 1 Piastre 1187, Abdul Hamid I, VG-Fine.	12-20.00
2100	D332 - 1 Piastre 1187, Abdul Hamid I, Fine	15-25.00
2101	D334 - 1 Yuzluk 1203, Selim III, Fine-VF	20-35.00
2102	D334 - 1 Yuzluk 1203, Selim III, VF.	25-45.00
2103	D335 - 2 Piastres 1203, Selim III, Fine-VF, crude.	15-25.00
2104	D335 - 2 Piastres 1203, Selim III, VF.	20-35.00
2105	D335 - 2 Piastres 1203, Selim III, VF.	20-35.00
2106	D335 - 2 Piastres 1203, Selim III, VF.	20-35.00
2107	D338 - Atiq(old)beshlik 1223, Mahmud II, VF, crude	15-25.00
2108	D340 - Jadid(new)beslik 1223, Mahmud II, Fine.	5-10.00
2109	D343 - 20 Piastres 1255, Abdul Mejid, Fine	----
2110	D345 - 20 Piastres 1293, Abdul Hamid II, Fine.	10-15.00
2111	Y6 - 20 Para (1864), Abdul Aziz, UNC, luster	12-20.00
2112	Y33 - 2 Piastres 1293(Yr. 20), Abdul Hamid II, Fine	2-5.00
2113	Y86 - 1 Lira, 1940, scarce, AU-UNC.	25-35.00
	WINDWARD ISLANDS:	
2114	C2, 12 Sols, 1731, VG.	----

For special section devoted entirely to United States Coinage please refer to the table of contents in the front of the catalog.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	ARGENTINA:	
3015	CF243, Y5, 50 Centavos, 1882, AU	12-20.00
*3016	CF348, C102, 4 R(eales), 1846V, La Rioja Province, VF	15-25.00
3017	-----, Y36-40, 1,5,10,20,50 Centavos, 1970, UNC SET	----
	BOLIVIA:	
*3018	BO58, Y40, 1 Sueldo, 1856P, RARE, VF	50-100.00
*3019	BO70, Y41, 2 Sueldos, 1854F, RRRR, AU	400.00+
*3020	BO98, Y17a, 4 Sueldos, 1858, RARE, trial piece, 3 struck in copper, VF	30-50.00
*3021	BO402, Y67, 1 Centavo, 1883A, UNC, 50% luster	15-25.00
3022	BO407, Y68, 2 Centavos, 1883A, UNC, 50% luster	20-35.00
3023	BO476A, Y57a, 10 Centavos, 1871ER, 11 stars w/o wt, VG	12-18.00
3024	BO476A, Y57a, 10 Centavos, 1871ER, RARE, 11 stars w/o wt, Fine	15-25.00
3025	BO476A, Y57a, 10 Centavos, 1871ER, RARE, 11 stars w/o wt, AU, superior condition for this type & date	30-50.00
3026	BO491F, Y61a, 10 Centavos, 1890CB, RARE, AU	12-20.00
3027	BO492G, Y61a, 10 Centavos, 1891CB, RARE, XF	12-20.00
3028	BO492G, Y61a, 10 Centavos, 1891CB, RARE, AU	15-25.00
3029	BO493, Y61a, 10 Centavos, 1893CB	15-25.00
3030	BO493, Y61a, 10 Centavos, 1893CB	18-30.00
3031	BO494B, Y61a, 10 Centavos, 1895ES, very RARE date, XF	30-40.00
*3032	BO526, Y58, 20 Centavos, 1871ER, very RARE type, 11 stars at bottom w/wt, VF-XF	60.00+
3033	BO530, Y-A64, 20 Centavos, 1879, DAZA commemorative, VF for wear but crude & pitted	25-30.00
3034	BO545, Y62, 20 Centavos, 1884FE, AU	12-20.00
3035	BO590, Y63, 50 Centavos, 1873FE, XF	15-25.00
3036	BO590, Y63, 50 Centavos, 1873FE, XF	15-25.00
3037	BO608A, Y463a, 50 Centavos, 1897ES, Fine, not bad for issue that was a weak strike	12-20.00
*3038	BO608A, Y463a, 50 Centavos, 1897ES, AXF, not bad for issue that was a weak strike	30-45.00
*3039	BO608A, Y463a, 50 Centavos, 1897ES, AU, not bad for issue that was a weak strike, RARE in this grade	45-55.00
3040	------, Y95-98, 5,10,20,50 Centavos, 1965, UNC SET	----
	BRAZIL:	
3041	---, 40 Resi, 1753, c/s shield & 40, Good-VG, worn & battered	8-15.00
3042	---, Cuyaba, 80 Reis, 1826C, c/2 20, RARE, coin VF, c/s VF-XF	20-30.00
*3043	---, 10 Reis, 1869, Revolution c/s CAP/1932/CO. This c/s very RARE on any copper, from collection of K. Prober, coin VF c/s VF-XF	30-45.00
3044	---, 40 Reis, 1823-31 type, Maranhoa Mining Camp, scarce coin, worn c/s, Fine	20-30.00
3045	C131, 40 Reis, 1825C, Ceara, VF, very thin issue	----
*3046	C127a, 40 Reis, 1826R, c/s 20 Reis (c/s hardly visible), XF	10-15.00
*3047	C70, 80 Reis, 1790, VF for wear but knocks so we grade VG	----
3048	Y3, 100 Reis, 1899, VF	----
*3049	C12, 160 Reis, 1768, Scarce, Fine	20-30.00
3050	C71, 160 Reis, 1787, VG-Fine	----
*3051	C25, 300 Reis, 1753, Bahia, RARE, Abt VF	40-70.00
*3052	C26a, 300 Reis, 1771, Minas Gerais, c/s shield, total issue for this coin 25,964 pcs, probably a handful were c/s, Fine-VF	30-50.00
*3053	---, 320 Reis, 1750, Joao V, scarce, Fine-VF	20-35.00
*3054	C72, 320 Reis, 1780, Fine	----
3055	C200, 1000 Reis,1879, Scarce, VF	10-15.00
*3056	Y9, 1000 Reis, 1900, UNC, hairline scratches Rev	70-100.00
3057	Y43, 1000 Reis, 1932, UNC	5-8.00
3058	Y44, 2000 Reis, 1932, AU-UNC	6-9.00
3059	Y87-92, 1,2,5,10,20,50 Centavos, 1967, UNC SET	----
	CHILE:	
*3060	---, 2 Escudos, 1850, VF, pattern for gold coins must be very scarce	40-70.00
3061	Y20a, 1 R(eal), 1844, Abt XF	12-20.00
3062	Y10a, 1 Centavo, 1851, Abt XF	7-10.00
3063	Y41, 20 Centavos, 1867, RARE, Fine	12-18.00
3064	Y51, 20 Centavos, 1880/70, RARE, VF	----
*3065	Y68, 20 Centavos, 1895, VF-XF	60-100.00
3066	Y38, 50 Centavos, 1862, RARE, Good-VG	6-10.00
3067	Y38, 50 Centavos, 1862, RARE, Fine	15-25.00
	COLOMBIA: The CO numbers are taken from the Almanzar-Seppa book, The Coins of Colombia, which is available from us at	3.00
*3068	Guttag 1370, 2 Centavos, 1890, Pattern seldom offered, must be very RARE	200.00+
3069	Similar to Y83, 20 Centavos, 1973, UNC, struck on planchet of a Bronze coin	30.00+
3070	CO8, C72, ¼ Real, 1820, Santa Marta, Fine +	12-20.00
*3071	CO8, C72, ¼ Real, 1820, Santa Marta, VF	15-25.00
*3072	CO8, C72, ¼ Real, 1820, Santa Marta, XF, nice	20-30.00
*3073	CO42, C141, ¼ Real, 1846, Popayan, RARE, Fine	50.00+
*3074	CO93, C142, ½ Real, 1846UM, Popayan, RARE, Abt VF	50.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	COLOMBIA (CONT):	
3075	CO126, C123, 1 Real, 1833RU, Popayan, VF	10-20.00
3076	CO141, C143, 1 Real, 1843RS, Bogota, Fine.	15-25.00
*3077	CO150, C155, 1 Real, 1847, XF.	15-25.00
*3078	CO155, C76, 2 Reales, 1813, Popayan Provisional Coinage, UNC, brown toned.	125-200.00
*3079	CO155, C76, 2 Reales, 1813, Popayan Provisional Coinage, BU, extremely RARE in this grade	200.00+
*3080	CO170, C144, 2 Reales, 1839RS, Bogota, extremely RARE, our first encounter with this coin, Good	50.00
3081	CO177, C144, 2 Reales, 1843RS, Bogota, VG.	6-10.00
*3082	CO177, C144, 2 Reales, 1843RS, Bogota, Abt VF.	15-25.00
3083	CO179, C144, 2 Reales, 1844RS, Bogota, Fine.	10-15.00
*3084	CO185, C156a, 2 Reales, 1848, Bogota, AU	15-25.00
3085	CO188, C156b, 2 Reales, 1850, Bogota, choice, XF	15.00+
	POPAYAN PROVISIONAL COINAGE	
*3086	CO193A, C77, 8 Reales, 1813, RRRR, XF, very light scratch in Obv	300.00+
3087	CO271, Y61, 1 Centavo, 1959, BU.	----
3088	CO273, Y61, 1 Centavo, 1961, UNC	----
3089	CO276, Y61, 1 Centavo, 1964, BU.	----
3090	CO318, Y1, ¼ Decimo, 1863, RARE & choice AU.	15-25.00
*3091	CO319, Y1, ¼ Decimo, 1864, XF.	12-20.00
*3092	CO363, Y22, 2½ Centavos, 1885, RARE double thickness, strong impression, VF.	45-75.00
3093	CO392, Y6a, ½ Decimo, 1872, Medellin, Fine	7-10.00
3094	CO397+, Y6, ½ Decimo, 1874/1, unlisted, very RARE, Abt Fine.	30.00+
3095	CO439, Y60, 5 Centavos, 1936, RARE, Good	20.00+
3096	CO450, Y60, 5 Centavos, 1950, Small "50" of date, Fine-VF.	15.00+
3097	CO450, Y60, 5 Centavos, 1950, Small "50" of date, VF-XF.	30.00+
3098	CO451, Y60, 5 Centavos, 1950, Large "50" of date, Fine-VF.	15.00+
3099	CO497, Y3, 1 Decimo, 1863, RARE, Abt VF.	30-50.00
3100	CO498, Y3, 1 Decimo, 1864, Abt Fine, crude	12-20.00
*3101	CO517, Y14, 10 Centavos, 1881, 13 pieces. With ever increasing interest in Latin American coins, this group is certain to make a fine investment. They are practically as struck, although, somewhat weak.	50-100.00
3102	CO520, Y14, 10 Centavos, 1884/3, Bogota, XF.	7-11.00
3103	CO532, Y47, 10 Centavos, 1934, very RARE date, Fine-VF	100-150.00
3104	CO583, Y8, 2 Decimos, 1872, RARE, VG-Fine.	20-35.00
3105	CO586, Y8, 2 Decimos, 1872, Scarce, Fine	15-25.00
3106	CO594, Y15, 20 Centavos, 1882, Abt VF.	12-20.00
3107	CO597, Y15b, 20 Centavos, 1882, Abt XF	20-30.00
*3108	CO598A, Y15b, 20 Centavos, 1885, very RARE, unpriced in Almanzar-Seppa, VF	70-100.00
3109	CO600, Y15b, 20 Centavos, 1884, RARE, VG	40-65.00
3110	CO614, Y48, 20 Centavos, 1942 Plain, RARE, AU.	15-25.00
3111	CO619, Y65, 20 Centavos, 1946/5, XF.	15-20.00
3112	CO625, Y65, 20 Centavos, 1948/5, AU.	12-20.00
3113	CO627, Y49, 20 Centavos, 1949B, RARE, UNC.	20-35.00
3114	CO654, Y9, 5 Decimos, 1871, Fine	12-15.00
*3115	CO656, Y9, 5 Decimos, 1870/69, very RARE, struck very weakly in parts,VG	100.00+
*3116	CO670, Y9, 5 Decimos, 1875/4, This is our first acquaintance with this overdate. It is presumed to be extremely RARE, VF	150.00+
3117	CO676, Y9, 5 Decimos, 1878/4, Fine	12-20.00
3118	CO676, Y9, 5 Decimos, 1878/4, VF	15-20.00
3119	CO676, Y9, 5 Decimos, 1878/4, Abt XF	20-30.00
*3120	CO688, Y9, 5 Decimos, 1886, Quite RARE, our selling record for this coin was 350.00; XF	300.00+
*3121	CO692, Y16, 50 Centavos, 1873, The 1872 & 73 dates of this coin should be considered a different type due to the considerable difference in the size of the letters in the legend. Please compare the photograph in this catalog with the one which appears in the Almanzar-Seppa book mentioned previously in this section, CO693(Yr. 1874). The specimen offered is very nice for wear, in fact XF, however, very weak	60-100.00
3122	Similar to CO692, Y16, 50 Centavos, 1873. This is evidently a trial pattern in copper,VF	100.00+
3123	CO707, Y17a, 50 Centavos, 1886, very near UNC but weak Rev, XF	40-55.00
3124	CO710, Y26, 5 Decimos, 1887, Large Liberty Head type (the photograph of this type coin in the Almanzar-Seppa book is in error). This piece has actually very little wear, but it is so weak the cataloger will only grade as Abt VF	50-80.00
3125	CO727, Y46, 50 Centavos, 1902, XF.	15-25.00
3126	CO748, Y49, 50 Centavos, 1932M, XF	12-20.00
3127	CO751, Y49, 50 Centavos, 1933M, UNC.	13-20.00
3128	CO760, Y66, 50 Centavos, 1947B, XF	12-20.00
3129	CO826, Y44, 5 Pesos P(apel)/M(oneda), 1914AM, Very RARE date, Fine, rough.	30-50.00
*3130	CO832, 2½ Centavo, 1901, Lazareto Leper Colony, Very RARE, VF.	150-200.00
*3131	---, 2 Centavos, 1965, Aluminum pattern.	50.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	COSTA RICA:	
*3132	C2, ½ Real, 1847, c/s Lion surrounded by "HABILITADA POR EL GOBIERNO", Fine.	12-20.00
*3133	C12, 1 Real, 1846, c/s over "COB", Fine.	12-20.00
3134	C23, 1 Real, 1849, Abt Fine, crude	10-15.00
*3135	Y12, 50 Centavos, 1865, VG-Fine.	9-15.00
*3136	Y43, 50 Centimos, 1923, c/s on various 25¢ pieces, AU.	12-20.00
*3137	---, 1 Centavo, 1892, Pattern, see photo for design, UNC, light spotting	70.00+
	CUBA:	
3138	Y6, 10 Centavos, 1948, Gem BU.	1-3.00
3139	Y8, 40 Centavos, 1920, XF, scarce in this grade.	15-25.00
3140	Y19, 40 Centavos, 1952, BU	12-20.00
	DOMINICA:	
*3141	---, Hispaniola Cuartilla - Satirical British issue of George III, very RARE, our first acquaintance with this piece	----
3142	C21, Pridmore 22, Moco (1½ Bitts), 1798, Abt VF.	30-50.00
*3143	Y4, 2½ Centavos, 1877, BU, RARE.	60-100.00
3144	Y17, 10 Centavos, 1942, AU-UNC, nice luster.	5-10.00
3145	Y17, 10 Centavos, 1944, Choice, toned UNC.	14-20.00
3146	Y13, Medio Peso, 1897, VG.	3-5.00

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC PROOF SET

*3147 Although 500 of these sets were reported to have been struck, they were destined to be used as presentation sets. This is the only set that we have owned and we believe the first to be offered for sale to the general public in this country. (For the Proof Peso by itself, see the 8 Reales & Pesos Section.) The set hereby offered should bring in excess of 200.00

	ECUADOR: EC Nos. are from The Coins of Ecuador, Seppa & Anderson, available from us at	2.50
*3148	EC64, Y11, 4 Reales, 1855GJ, Abt VF.	20-35.00
3149	EC157, Y28, 1 Decimo, 1916H, Phila, AU	3-5.00
3150	EC159, Y39, 10 Centavos, 1918, VF.	8-13.00
3151	EC185, Y29, 2 Decimos, 1914FG, Lima, BU.	6-9.00
3152	EC186, Y29, 2 Decimos, 1914TF, Phila, UNC.	5-8.00
3153	EC188, Y29, 2 Decimos, 1916TF, Phila, AU	5-8.00
3154	EC200, Y30, ½ Sucre, 1884, VG.	10-15.00
3155	EC200, Y30, ½ Sucre, 1884, Fine.	12-20.00
*3156	EC200, Y30, ½ Sucre, 1884, Fine-VF	15-25.00
3157	EC202, Y48, 50 Centavos, 1930, XF.	3-5.00
3158	EC231, Y55, 2 Sucres, 1944, BU	3-5.00
	ESSEQUEBO AND DEMERARA:	
*3159	France. Worn 10 Centime, 1856, Deep c/s "D.E." in notched cartouche. Described by Mr. M. Schulman, Amsterdam, 1929, XF	30-40.00
	FRENCH COLONIES:	
*3160	Well worn English token, c/s "FC" in notched circle, c/s Sharp	30-40.00
	GRENADA:	
*3161	Worn English cartwheel penny, 1797, c/s large "G", Coin Fine, c/s VF	30-40.00
	GUADALOUPE:	
*3162	France 10 Ctm. 1856, c/s "L'A", Merchant token, Coin Good-VG, c/s VF	30-40.00
	GUATEMALA:	
3163	Y1, ¼ Real, 1861, Fine	5-7.00
3164	Y1, ¼ Real, 1862, XF, RARE	12-20.00
3165	Y1, ¼ Real, 1868, XF	12-20.00
3166	Set of 4 pieces: Y74, ¼ Real: 1894, 1894H (2 pieces), 1895, all range AU-UNC	3-6.00
3167	CR92, ½ Real, 1834M, Fine-VF	----
3168	Y2, ½ Real, 1859, VF, RARE	15-25.00

*3169 Y79, 1 Real, 1899, One of the key Guatemalan types. Minor scratches on Reverse by ".750" & last "9" of date. Very RARE, Abt VF 100-200.00

*3170	Y4, 2 Reales, 1859, The degree of rarety of this coin is usually underestimated by collectors, particularly outside of Guatemala. In fact, the catalogers' search for this coin for a dozen or so years has recorded three single pieces without a hole either sold by us or other numismatic firms, none of which were in better than Fine-VF condition. In addition, during our continuous search we have turned up six pieces once holed, now repaired. So rare is this coin, particularly in high grade, that the cataloger estimates that if one turns up in the UNC condition it will be worth in excess of $1,000.00. We further recommend the repaired pieces hereby offered as good investments and an interesting addition to even an advanced Guatemalan coin collection. We offer Good, nicely repaired pieces worth at least.	60-100.00
*3171	Y4, 2 Reales, 1859, Very Good, holed and nicely repaired	90-150.00
3172	Y5, 2 Reales, 1861R, AU-UNC.	20-35.00
3173	Y6, 4 Reales, 1860R, Abt XF.	12-18.00
3174	Y70, 5 Centavos, 1881, Abt VF.	15-25.00
*3175	Y70, 5 Centavos, 1881, VF.	18-30.00
*3176	Y71, 10 Centavos, 1881, VF	20-30.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	GUATEMALA (CONT):	
*3177	Y72, 25 Centavos, 1882, XF, very RARE, especially in this grade. One of the key coins of Guatemala. This is the highest grade piece the cataloger has observed.	200-300.00
3178	Y103, ½ Quetzal, 1925, Abt VF.	12-20.00
	HAITI: The HA numbers are taken from the book Coins of Haiti: 1803-1970, by Carmen Arroya, which is available from us at.	2.50
3179	HA5, C17, 15 Sol, 1808F, VF, little wear, mainly crude	80-120.00
3180	HA15, C41, 1 Centime, 1846, Fine-VF.	3-5.00
3181	HA20, Y3, 1 Centime, 1886A, Fine	6-10.00
3182	HA21, Y3, 1 Centime, 1894A, VF	3-5.00
3183	HA22, Y3, 1 Centime, 1895A, VF	3-5.00
3184	HA35, C70, 2 Centimes, 1850, VG.	3-5.00
3185	HA36, Y2, 2 Centimes, 1881, VG	2-3.00
3186	HA37, Y4, 2 Centimes, 1886A, UNC, scarce in this grade	10-15.00
3187	HA38, Y4, 2 Centimes, 1894A, Abt Fine.	2-4.00
3188	HA38, Y4, 2 Centimes, 1894A, Fine-VF	4-6.00
*3189	HA50, C33, 6 Centimes, 1818, 1818 AN 15, very RARE, VF, crude.	100.00+
3190	HA55, C71, 6¼ Centimes, 1850, Fine	7-10.00
*3191	HA55, C71, 6¼ Centimes, 1850, XF	15-25.00
3192	HA76, C22, 12 Centimes, 1814 AN XI, Fine, crude.	10-15.00
3193	HA76, C22, 12 Centimes, 1814 AN XI, Abt XF, very crude, defective planchet	20-30.00
3194	HA76, C22, 12 Centimes, 1814 AN XI, VF	25-35.00
*3195	HA78, C25, 12 Centimes, 1816 AN 14, Fine	20-30.00
*3196	HA78, C25, 12 Centimes, 1816 AN 14, Abt VF	25-35.00
3197	HA78, C25, 12 Centimes, 1816 AN 14, VF	28-30.00
3198	HA78, C25, 12 Centimes, 1816 AN 14, VF-XF.	40.00+
3199	HA80, YC1, 20 Centimes, 1863, Fine-VF.	2-4.00
3200	HA92, C23, 25 Centimes, 1815 AN 12, Fine-VF.	10-15.00
*3201	HA92, C23, 25 Centimes, 1815 AN 12, VF	13-18.00
3202	HA93, C23, 25 Centimes, 1816 AN 13, Fine-VF, crude	7-10.00
3203	HA93, C23, 25 Centimes, 1816 AN 13, VF	13-18.00
3204	HA94, C26, 25 Centimes, 1817 AN 14, Fine	10-15.00
3205	HA100, C35, 25 Centimes, 1831 AN 28, Fine, scratched across Obv, RARE.	15-30.00
3206	HA100, C35, 25 Centimes, 1831 AN 28, VF.	30-60.00
3207	HA103, C36, 50 Centimes, 1828 AN 25, Copper strike, VF	12-20.00
3208	HA104, C36, 50 Centimes, 1829 AN 26, VG-Fine	9-15.00
3209	HA106, C36, 50 Centimes, 1831 AN 28, Abt XF, light corrosion	15-25.00
3210	HA107, C36, 50 Centimes AN 29, VF, crude, light corrosion, rough edge.	10-15.00
*3211	HA117, C37, 100 Centimes, 1830 AN 27, XF	25-40.00
*3212	HAP28, 6 Centimes, 1850, Copper pattern, AU, dark.	30-50.00
*3213	HAP36a, 20 Centimes, 1877, Copper pattern with the word "ESSAI", BU.	90-120.00
3214	HAP48, 50 Centimes, 1828 AN 25, struck in Copper, VG, some corrosion	8-15.00
	HONDURAS:	
3215	Y-P3, 4 Pesos, 1862A, Provisional Issue, VG-Fine	12-20.00
3216	Y1, 1/8 Real, 1870A, AU.	20-30.00
*3217	Y2, ¼ Real, 1870A, RARE date, UNC.	25-40.00
*3218	Y4, 1 Real, 1870A, AU-UNC.	30-50.00
3219	Y32, 1 Centavo, 1910, Scarce, Fine	20-30.00
*3220	Y19, 5 Centavos, 1886, VF.	25-40.00
*3221	Y20, 5 Centavos, 1896, VF.	12-20.00
*3222	Y19, 10 Centavos, 1893/83, Abt Fine, weak.	15-25.00
3223	Y7, 25 Centavos, 1871, Abt VF.	12-20.00
*3224	Y7, 25 Centavos, 1871, VF-XF, quite nice, toned.	25-40.00
3225	Y23, 25 Centavos, 1883, VG-Fine.	3-5.00
3226	Y23, 25 Centavos, 1884, Abt VF	7-10.00
3227	Y23, 25 Centavos, 1885, Fine	3-5.00
3228	Y45, 1 Lempira, 1937, Fine-VF.	2-3.00
3229	Y45, 1 Lempira, 1937, VF	2.50-3.50
	LES SAINTES-QUADALOUPE:	
3230	Worn ¼ Dollar, c/s "LS" and "1/2", VG.	15-25.00
	MARTINIQUE:	
3231	French 12 Denier, c/s on Obv. by merchant "A˙S", coin VG	15-25.00
	MEXICO:	
3232	C-L22, ¼ Real, 1835, Chihuahua State, copper, Fine	10-20.00
3233	Y-S20, ¼ Real, 1842PM, G˙, Abt Fine.	4-7.00
3234	Y-S20, ¼ Real, 1860LR, M˙, Fine.	4-7.00
3235	Y-S20, ¼ Real, 1860LR, M˙, "6" of date double struck, XF, luster	10-15.00
3236	Y-S21, ½ Real, 1839ML, M˙, Fine.	----
*3237	Y-S22, 1 Real, 1867/1PR, Ñ, RARE, VG, minor 5mm cut on right wing of eagle.	50-80.00
3238	Y-S23, 2 Reales, 1859FH, M, XF	10-20.00
*3239	Y-S23, 2 Reales, 1861PV, C, XF, RARE	30-50.00
3240	Y-S23, 2 Reales, 1861/51PF, G˙, Abt XF	5-10.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	MEXICO (CONT):	
3241	Y-S23, 2 Reales, 1862YE, G^{O}, XF	10-20.00
3242	Y-S23, 2 Reales, 1868/57,YF, G^{O}, VF	10-20.00
*3243	Y-S23, 2 Reales, 1872AM, A, RARE, reeded edge type, Fine+	40-70.00
3244	Y-S24, 4 Reales, 1841OM, Z^{S}, Fine-VF, weak areas	12-20.00
3245	Y-S24, 4 Reales, 1851MC, P^{I}, VF, weak ares	15-25.00
3246	Y-S33, 5 Centavos, 1865Z, Fine	----
3247	Y-S34, 10 Centavos, 1864G, VG-Fine	10-15.00
*3248	Y-S34, 10 Centavos, 1864M, VF	15-25.00
3249	Y-S33, 10 Centavos, 1864P, VG	15-25.00
*3250	Y-S33, 10 Centavos, 1864P, Scarce, Fine+	25-45.00
*3251	Y-S34, 10 Centavos, 1865Z, Abt Fine	15-25.00
3252	Y-S34, 10 Centavos, 1866M^{O}, Abt Fine, minor dings	15.00+
3253	Y-S34, 10 Centavos, 1866/4M, Fine	10-15.00
3254	Y-S35, 50 Centavos, 1866M^{O}, Abt Fine, minor dings	15.00+
3255	Y-S35, 50 Centavos, 1866M^{O}, Fine	20.00+
3256	Y-S35, 50 Centavos, 1866M^{O}, Fine-VF, minor scratch & minor dings	25.00+
3257	Y1, 1 Centavo, 1881H, VF	10-20.00
3258	Y1, 1 Centavo, 1895M^{O}, XF, luster, interesting die breaks in Obv	10-30.00
*3259	Y1, 1 Centavo, 1897C^{N}, XF	10-20.00
*3260	Y3, 1 Centavo, 1901C, XF	20-40.00
3261	Y3, 1 Centavo, 1901M, XF	9-15.00
*3262	Y3, 1 Centavo, 1902C, XF	20-40.00
3263	Y3, 1 Centavo, 1903C, Abt XF	12-20.00
3264	Y11, 5 Centavos, 1874DL, Fine	10-15.00
3265	Y11, 5 Centavos, 1887A^{S}L, VF-XF	12-20.00
3266	Y11, 5 Centavos, 1887M^{O}M, UNC	10-20.00
3267	Y11, 5 Centavos, 1892C^{A}M, AU, 9 over inverted 9	5-10.00
3268	Y11, 5 Centavos, 1894C^{N}M, UNC, toned	12-20.00
3269	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1869G^{O}S, VF	15-25.00
3270	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1868M^{O}C, Good	----
3271	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1873M^{O}M, Good	----
3272	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1874A^{S}DL, Good	----
3273	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1874C^{H}M, XF	12-20.00
3274	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1874H^{O}R, VF	8-15.00
3275	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1875A^{S}L, Fair	----
3276	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1876A^{S}L, Fine-VF	7-12.00
3277	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1877G^{A}A, Good	----
3278	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1878H^{O}A, Good	----
3279	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1878H^{O}A, VF+	7-12.00
3280	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1878/7Z^{S}S, Fine-VF	12-20.00
3281	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1882/1H^{O}A, VF-XF, large A	7-12.00
3282	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1882/1H^{O}A, VF-XF, large A	7-12.00
3283	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1883A^{S}L, Good	----
3284	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1883A^{S}L, VF	10-20.00
3285	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1884G^{A}H, Abt XF, tiny scrach on Rev	----
3286	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1884H^{O}M, Fine, edge dings	----
3287	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1884M^{O}M, BU	----
3288	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1886A^{S}L, Good	----
3289	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1888C^{N}M, XF	10-15.00
3290	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1888ZZ error, Abt XF	----
3291	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1890H^{O}G, Good	----
3292	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1890O^{A}E, RARE, Abt Good, quite worn but appearance	----
3293	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1890Z error, no S, Good	----
3294	Y12, 10 Centavos, 1891Z^{S}Z, Fine, double s in mintmark	----
3295	Y17, 10 Centavos, 1904M_M, VF-XF	----
3296	Y18, 20 Centav os, 1902$\overline{M}^{O}$M, XF	5-10.00
3297	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1874A_L, Good	----
3298	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1874A.L.,VG	7-10.00
3299	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1874H^{O}R, Fine	5-10.00
3300	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1875A.L., Gd	10-20.00
3301	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1876HF/R, VF, edge ding	----
3302	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1878A.L., Good	----
3303	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1878A.L., VF, edge ding	7-12.00
3304	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1879C^{N}D, Fine-VF, crude	----
3305	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1879H^{O}A, Fine	----
3306	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1881G^{A}S, Fine+	----
3307	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1881H^{O}A, VF	----
3308	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1881Z^{S}S, AU, very weak	15-25.00
3309	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1882A.L., VG	----
3310	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1883A/Z.L., VF+, unlisted in Buttrey Book	10-15.00
3311	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1883G^{O}B, Abt XF	7.50+
3312	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1884/3D^{O}C, scarce, Good	10-20.00
3313	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1886A.L., Fine	----
3314	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1886D^{O}C, Good	----
3315	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1888C^{N}M, VG	10-15.00
3316	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1889A^{S}L, VG	----
3317	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1889G^{A}S, XF but very weak	10-18.00
3318	Y13, 25 Centavos, 1890H^{O}G, VF	6-12.00
3319	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1870Z^{S}H, Abt XF	10-20.00
3320	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1871M^{O}C, Abt VG	5-10.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	MEXICO (CONT):	
3321	Y14, 25 Centavos, 1875M^{O}M, AXF	10-18.00
3322	Y14, 25 Centavos, 1875C^{N}P, Fine	8-13.00
3323	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1876A^{S}L, VG	6-10.00
3324	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1876/5D^{O}M, VG	7-10.00
3325	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1876/5D^{O}M, Fine+	8-13.00
*3326	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1876H^{O}F, VG	7-10.00
3327	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1878/7Z^{S}S, XF, nice	15-25.00
3328	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1878, VF-XF, weak strike	6-10.00
3329	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1879C^{N}D/G, XF	12-20.00
3330	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1879C^{N}D, XF	20-30.00
3331	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1879P^{i}H, Fine	----
3332	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1880/0A^{S}L, Good	----
3333	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1881/0C^{N}D, Abt VF	----
3334	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1881C^{N}D, Fine	----
3335	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1881H^{O}A, Good	----
3336	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1881P^{i}H, VG	----
3337	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1882M^{O}M, VG	6-10.00
3338	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1883CH^{A}M, VF	13-20.00
3339	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1884/3Z^{S}S, VF	6-10.00
3340	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1885G^{O}R, XF, luster	9-15.00
3341	Y14, 50 Centavos, 1885P^{i}H, VF	----
3342	Y28, 1 Centavo, 1915, VF-XF	8-15.00
3343	Y28, 1 Centavo, 1915, XF, quite nice	12-20.00
3344	Y27, 1 Centavo, 1938, 50 piece group, BU	100-200.00
3345	Y27, 1 Centavo, 1939, 100 piece group, BU	50-150.00
3346	Y29, 2 Centavos, 1906, Fine	----
3347	Y30, 2 Centavos, 1915, VF	5.50+
3348	Y31, 5 Centavos, 1912, VG	----
3349	Y32, 5 Centavos, 1919, XF	8-15.00
3350	Y43, 10 Centavos, 1919, Abt Fine	4-6.00
3351	Y43, 10 Centavos, 1919, Fine	5-8.00
3352	Y43, 10 Centavos, 1919, VF	7-10.00
3353	Y34, 20 Centavos, 1935, XF, quite nice	7.50+
3354	Y41, 50 Centavos, 1918, scarce, XF	20.00+
3355	Y15, 1 Peso, 1951, BU	12-20.00
3356	Y73, 5 Pesos, 1955, BU	----
3357	Y73, 5 Pesos, 1956, BU	----
3358	Y76, 5 Pesos, 1957, BU, choice	8-15.00
3359	Y78, 5 Pesos, 1959, BU	----
*3360	---, 1 Peso, 1971, AU, double struck, see photograph for details	30.00+
	Revolutionary Coinage: The following reference numbers are taken from the book, The Coins of the Mexican Revolution, by Neil S. Utberg and, when available, Yeoman numbers are also given.	
3361	GUE53, YR23, 1 Peso, 1915, Guerrero Taxco, VF	15-22.00
3362	GUE53, YR23, 1 Peso, 1915, Guerrero Taxco, VF-XF	18-25.00
*3363	GUE53, YR23, 1 Peso, 1915, Guerrero Taxco, XF	20-30.00
3364	JAL1, YR26, 1 Centavo, 1915, Jalisco, XF	12-20.00
*3365	OAX2, YR25, 1 Centavo, 1915, Oaxaca, UNC	30-50.00
3366	OAX21, YR83, 2 Pesos, 1915, Oaxaca, AU-UNC	----
3367	OAX21, YR83, 2 Pesos, 1915, Oaxaca, BU, nice strike	30-40.00
*3368	OAX24, YR84a, 2 Pesos, 1915, Oaxaca, Abt XF, weak	20-30.00
3369	EG2, ---, 1 Centavo, 1910, Enigmatic issue, This revolutionary centavo is said to have been issued by a revolutionary chief in Guanajuato, Rev: Abt Gd, Obv: VG	----
	NICARAGUA: The following N numbers are taken from the book, The Coins and Paper Money of Nicaragua, by Brian Stickney & Alcedo Almanzar which is available from us at	3.00
*3370	NC10, Y1, 1 Centavo, 1878, UNC, slight impairment via very light scratch, remains quite choice, well struck	40-55.00
3371	NC80, Y14, 25 Centavos, 1914H, Fine	----
3372	NC84, Y14, 25 Centavos, 1936, AU	----
3373	NC95, Y15, 50 Centavos, 1929, AU-UNC	20-30.00
	PANAMA: The following P numbers are taken from the book, Numismatic History of Republic of Panama, by Brian R. Stickney, which is available from us at	3.00
3374	P6, Y5, 2½ Centesimos, 1904, called "Panama Pill", AU-UNC	8-12.00
*3375	P11, Y6, 5 Centesimos, 1916, VF	75-100.00
3376	Set of 2 pieces: P16, Y13, 1/10 Balboa, 1930; Fine+ & VF	----
3377	P16, Y13, 1/10 Balboa, 1930, AU-UNC, luster	15.00+
3378	P20, Y8, 25 Centestimos, 1904, Good	----
3379	Set of 6 pieces: P4, Y22, 1 centesimo, 1966; P14, Y23a, 5 Centesimos, 1966; P19, Y13a, 1/10 Balboa, 1966; P24, Y14a, ¼ Balboa, 1966; P29, Y15a, ½ Balboa, 1966; P32, Y27, 1 Balboa; PROOF SET	----

LOT# DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE

PANAMA (CONT):

3380 Set of 54 pieces (nearly complete): Y1, ½ C, 1907, VF; Y10, 1 C, 1935, VF; 1937, VF; Y17, 1 C, 1953, XF; Y22, 1 C, 1961, AU; 1962, UNC; 1966, UNC; Y11 1¼ C, 1940, XF; Y5, 2½ C, 1904, VG; Y2, 2½ C, 1907, VF; Y2a, 2½ C, 1916, Gd; Y3, 2½ C, 1929, Gd; Y12, 2½ C, 1940, VF; Y6, 5 C, 1904, Gd; Y4, 5 C, 1929, VG; 1932, AVF; Y23, 5 C, 1961, UNC; Y23a, 5 C, 1962, UNC; 1966, UNC; Y7, 10 C, 1904, Gd; Y13, 1/10 B, 1930, VG; 1931, Gd; 1932, Fine; 1933, Gd; 1934, XF on Obv, Rev damaged; 1947, VG; 1962, UNC; Y18, 1/10 B, 1953, XF; Y24, 1/10 B, 1961, XF; Y8, ¼ B, 1904, Fine; Y14, ¼ B, 1930, XF; 1931, Fine; 1933, BU; 1933, Gd, 1934, VG; 1947, VF; 1962, BU; Y19, ¼ B, 1953, VF; Y25, ¼ B, 1961, UNC; Y14a, ¼ B, 1966, BU; Y9, 50 C, 1904, XF; 1905, Abt Fine; Y15, ½ B, 1930, Fine, dings; 1932, Fine; 1933, VG-F; 1934, Fine; 1947, VG-F; 1962, BU; Y20, ½ B, 1953, AU; Y26, ½B, 1961, UNC; Y16, 1 B, 1931, VF; 1934, VF; 1947, AXF; Y21, 1 B, 1953, VF. This offering should bring bids in excess of. 170.00

PARAGUAY: The following PA numbers are taken from the book, The Coins of Paraguay, by Alcedo Almanzar and Dale Seppa, which is available from us at 1.50

3381 PA6, Y3, 2 Centesimos, 1870, UNC, luster 15-25.00
3382 PA7, Y4, 4 Centesimos, 1870, XF. 8-12.00
*3383 PA7, Y4, 4 Centesimos, 1870, UNC, luster 20-35.00
3384 PA16, Y10, 10 Centesimos, 1908, Scarce, Fine 10-15.00
*3385 PA16, Y10, 10 Centesimos, 1908, UNC, RARE in this grade. . . . . 40.00+

PERU: The following PE numbers are taken from the book, The Coins of Peru 1822-1972, by Alcedo Almanzar and Dale Seppa, which is available from us at 3.00

3386 PE18, C127, ½ Real, 1836M, Abt Fine. . . . . ----
3387 PE38, C128b, ¼ Real, 1836M, VF 8-15.00
3388 PE40, C171, ½ Real, 1837, Sud variety, Fine but weak Rev, scarce 10-20.00
3389 PE48, C128A, ½ Real, 1830G, RARE, Good . . . . . ----
3390 PE82, ½ Real, 1838M, VG, scarce. 10-15.00
3391 PE85, C128, ½ Real, 1850MB, F-VF, very RARE. 20-30.00
*3392 PE90V, C128, ½ Real, 1855MB, variety with smaller letters & standing figure in Rev; Fine ----
*3393 PE132, C123, ¼ Peso, AU, crude but still nicer than usually available in this coin . . . 15-25.00
3394 PE171, C121b, 4 Reales, 1836M, RARE, Good-VG 45-75.00
*3395 PE171, C121b, 4 Reales, 1836M, Fine-VF 85-125.00
3396 PE172, C131b, 4 Reales, 1839MV, Abt Fine 10-20.00
3397 PE174, C174, 4 Reales, 1838MV, Fine. 15-20.00
3398 PE174, C174, 4 Reales, 1838MV, Abt VF. 18-25.00
3399 PE176, C131a, 4 Reales, 1836B, VF. 5-8.00
3400 PE176, C131a, 4 Reales, 1836B, XF. 7-10.00
3401 PE191, C131, 4 Reales, 1854MB, XF. 12-20.00
3402 PE192, C131, 4 Reales, 1855/4MB, XF. 15-20.00
3403 PE494, Y18, ½ Dinero, 1900/1890JF, XF. 12-20.00
3404 PE498+, ---, ½ Dinero, 1903/1893, VF 12-20.00
3405 PE514, Y18, ½ Dinero, 1916, 13 piece group, BU 20-35.00
3406 PE587, Y19, 1 Dinero, 1896T.F., RARE, Good 5-10.00
3407 PE607, Un Dinero, 1886JM, similar to Y19 but Cuzco Mint, Good. 18-25.00
3408 PE607, Un Dinero, 1886JM, similar to Y19 but Cuzco Mint, VG-Fine 35-50.00
3409 PE634, Y35, 10 Centavos, 1951, BU, few carbon spots, RARE. 20-30.00
3410 PE671, Y20, 1/5 Sol, 1895TF, Scarce, Good. 5-10.00
3411 PE693, Y20, 1/5 Sol, 1914FG, XF-AU 35-50.00
3412 PE694, Y20, 1/5 Sol, 1915FG, very RARE date, Abt VF. 110-130.00
3413 PE694, Y20, 1/5 Sol, 1915FG, very RARE date, VF. 140-160.00
3414 PE696, Y20, 1/5 Sol, 1917, RARE, VF-XF 25-45.00
*3415 PE737, 25 Centavos, 1859/8YB, rarely offered type, XF. . . . . 50.00+
3416 PE894, Y71, 1 Sol, 1966, Pareja's signature on Rev; one of the few that escaped the mint before they decided to remove the signature, BU, choice. . . . . 50.00+

PHILIPSBURG-ST. MARTINS ISLAND:
*3417 Worn Mexico 2 Reales, Charles III, c/s "P" in square, c/s VF . . . . . 40.00+

PUERTO RICO:
*3418 Y1, 5 Centavos, 1896, XF 10-15.00

*3419 Gould & Higgie 106, Pattern 10 Centimos 1890, Choice PROOF with light toning, arms on obverse, radiant sain on reverse. This is the only pattern of Puerto Rico reported by Gould & Higgie. Of great numismatic significance to the Puerto Rican as well as the North American collector considering the short numismatic history of the island. Extremely RARE. Bids should exceed. . . . . 800.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	EL SALVADOR: The pattern number at the end of this section is taken from the book, The Coins & Paper Money of El Salvador, by Almanzar & Stickney, which is available from us at.	3.00
*3420	Y31, 25 Centavos, 1953, Mint error, 50% off center strike, AU.	25-40.00
3421	---, 1 Real, 1861R, "R" c/s over Guatemalan 1R	12-30.00
*3422	Alm/Sti Pattern #1, 25 Centavos, 1861, very RARE, AXF.	----
	URUGUAY: The UR numbers are taken from the book, The Coins of Uruguay 1840-1971, by Al Almanzar and Dale Seppa, which is available from us at.	2.00
3423	Y18, 10 Centesimos, 1930, VF	----
3424	Y12, 20 Centesimos, 1877A, XF.	4-7.00
3425	URP150, 1,5,10,20,50 Pesos, 1968, PROOF SET in original holder.	50-65.00
3426	URP151, 1,5,10 Pesos, 1969, PROOF SET in original holder.	35-50.00
3427	URP160, 50 Pesos, 1971, Rodo Proof	35-45.00
	VENEZUELA:	
3428	C2, ¼ Real, 1817, VF	10-20.00
*3429	V5637, ¼ Real, No Date type (see also Lot#3616), Abt Fine.	15-25.00
*3430	Y26, 2½ Centavos, 1877, AXF.	12-20.00
*3431	Y30, 12½ Centimos, 1944, UNC, toned, RARE in this grade.	80-130.00
*3432	Y14, 20 Centavos, 1874, VF	60-100.00
*3433	Y21, ½ Bolivar, 1886, Abt Fine	15-25.00
3434	Y21, ½ Bolivar, 1912, High relief Rev, VG-Fine	----
*3435	Y22, 1 Bolivar, 1900, XF	60-100.00
*3436	Y23, 2 Bolivars, 1887, VF.	35-55.00

LOT# DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE

CARLOS AND JOHANNA: 1536-1572

(Photo enlarged)

*3437 Few coins have captured the collector's imagination as much as the 3 Reales of Mexico. The coin, which when struck was indeed unpopular and even later replaced with the 4 Reales, has become numismatically one of the most exciting and talked about coins of the western hemisphere. The coin bears the assayer "R" for Francisco del Rincon (first assayer and foundryman of the Mexico City Mint and, therefore, of America) and comes for sale infrequently. The coin hereby offered is an interesting variety that was not even listed by the numismatist Robert I. Nesmith in his scholarly work, The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas at Mexico City: 1536-1572. When questioned about this particular coin, he said in a letter to the owner (to accompany the coin when sold) dated December 30, 1964, "(The coin) is about the same die as my #5c on page 68 where the punches for the letters were recut very crudely and few if any are the original Gothic letter. Look at the way the punches changed on page 53 and you can tell. Also text on page 54". For further description of the coin, upon examination we find that the obverse appears to be similar to his #5d with the additional feature of having been double struck. The reverse is the "3 dots" type but with most of the Gothic letters replaced by Roman style letters. This coin most assuredly qualifies as a rarity among rarities and in fact sold in the June 1974 Superior Stamp & Coin Co. auction of the Federico Claveria Collection, et al. Selling for $4,000, this special coin was deemed the best bargain in a review of the auction by a leading numismatic periodical. In our celebrated sale of August 1972, a trio of these coins (N5d, N5a, and N5 holed) went down for $15,600. Again quoting Mr. Nesmith, in the first paragraph of his letter he said, "Your 3 reales arrived today and I am returning it quick in the morning as I do not like to be responsible for valuable pieces of this kind". How would you like to be the owner of this coin that presents such an intricate and interesting face of Latin American numismatics and is thought to be so extremely rare even by the most knowledgeable scholars in the field? The coin is graded Fine & we believe the present owner is very reasonable in his willingness to accept bids as low as 5,000.00

PHILIP II: 1556-1598

3438 Potosi V217, 1 Real, ND, P-D to right, "HISPANIARVN", VG, scarce. 10-15.00
3439 Potosi V241, 1 Real, ND, B, VG, holed 3-6.00
*3440 Potosi V241, 1 Real, ND, B, VG. 7-10.00
*3441 Mexico V350, 2 Reales, ND, M-O II, VF for issue 30-50.00
*3442 Mexico V482, 4 Reales, ND, B, Fine, crude 30-60.00

PHILIP III: 1598-1621

3443 Potosi V395, 2 Reales, ND, T, Abt Fine for wear 8-15.00
*3444 Potosi V395, 2 Reales, ND, T, Fine. 15-30.00
*3445 Potosi V623, Calb 987, 8 Reales, 1619T, VF, "619" of date partly visible. Assayer "T" noticeable, Fine for issue w/adjustment marks. RRR, unpriced in Calbeto . . . . . 150.00+

PHILIP IV: 1621-1665

*3446 Nuevo Reino (Santa Fe) 1 Real of the 1652 type, extremely RARE & seldom offered, Fine . . 300.00
3447 Potosi V563, ½ Real, 1652, VG-Fine, tiny hole, RARE 30-45.00
*3448 Potosi ----, ½ Real, 1664E, VG-Fine, tiny hole. Assayer mint mark, date & reign (Philippus IIII shows), quite rare as such 30-45.00
*3449 Potosi V783, 2 Reales, 1633, Abt VF, holed. 30-45.00
3450 Potosi V952, 4 Reales, 1653E, type with PH above 4. Pellicer 901, unpriced. Holed, quite RARE but extremely worn. Will grade FAIR 28-35.00
*3451 Potosi V1196, Calb 999, 8 Reales, 1630T, Full 4 digits date and full "PHILIPVS", at least Fine for issue. . . . . 150.00+
*3452 Potosi ----, Calb 1010, 1012 type, 8 Reales, 1641TR, VG . . . . . 100.00+
*3453 Potosi V1261, Calb 1042, 8 Reales, 1652E, Fine, salvaged. 60-100.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE

PHILIP IV: 1621-1665
(CONT)

*3454	Potosi V1264, Calb 1041, 8 Reales, 1652E, RARE, Fine, salvaged.	100.00+
*3455	Potosi V1268, Calb 1044, 8 Reales, 1654E, legend "PH". The reverse appears to read "674", if so, unlisted, F-VF, salvaged	60-100.00
*3456	Potosi V1282, Calb 1061, 8 Reales, 1664E, F-VF.	100-200.00

CHARLES II: 1665-1700

3457	Potosi V109, ½ Real, 1680, XF, oxidized	5-10.00
*3458	Potosi V125, ½ Real, 1699, VF, quite nice, nearly round, therefore very RARE.	50-100.00
3459	Potosi V179, 1 Real, 1668E, VF.	10-15.00
3460	Potosi V208, 1 Real, 1691VF, VF, holed.	6-10.00
3461	Potosi V214, 1 Real, 1694VF, Fine, holed.	7-12.00
*3462	Potosi V221, 1 Real, 1697, very RARE, VG+	30.00+
*3463	Potosi V310, 2 Reales, 1685VF, two dates, Abt Fine, holed	12-20.00

*3464 Lima V430, 1684V, Unlisted as a round piece in Calbeto; a rather interesting round 8 Reales cob, considerably different from the one illustrated in Calbeto (which is not even circular). The four equidistant holes were made for the purpose of chest wear customary of persons of grandiose ancestry in colonial days. For wear the coin is XF . . . . . 500.00+

*3465 Potosi V504, Calb 1071, 8 Reales, 1671E, choice & round, almost identical to Calbeto's specimen including hole at 12 o'clock, VF-XF. . . . . 700.00+

PHILIP V: 1700-1747

*3466	Lima V121, ½ Real, 1727M, Fine, date very distinct.	10-20.00
*3467	Potosi V222, ½ Real, 1719, VF for issue	20-35.00
3468	Potosi V237, ½ Real, 1736E, Fine for issue.	12-20.00
3469	Potosi V245, ½ Real, 1743C, VG.	5-10.00
3470	Potosi V247, ½ Real, 1745Q, VG.	4-7.00
3471	Potosi V420, 1 Real, 1708Y, Good, holed	3-5.00
*3472	Potosi V434, Castan-Cayon 5270 (unlisted as heart shape in either reference cited), 1 Real, 1722Y, usual hole at 12 o'clock and 3 equidistant holes made for the purpose of chest wear customary of persons of grandiose ancestry in colonial days. 1 Real heart shaped coins are seldom offered. Fine+, bids should exceed.	150.00+
*3473	Lima V533, 2 Reales, 1716M, Abt Fine for wear and nice, round; holed at 2 o'clock	20-40.00
*3474	Guatemala V975, Calb 143, 8 Reales, 1742J, usual crudeness typical of this issue, VG-Fine	70-110.00

*3475 Lima V992, Calb 289, 8 Reales, 1714/3M, Practically a round cob and much superior to Calbeto's coin. In fact, this coin has more details than any Philip V 8 Real illustrated in Calbeto. Should be considered very RARE, VF-XF. . . . . 400.00+

(Photo slightly reduced. Photo measures 42mm at its widest point, while actual coin measures 45mm.)

*3476 Potosi V1109, Calb 1139, 8 Reales, heart-shaped appropriately known as "presentation coin", 1708Y, Handsome & rare coin measuring an unbelievable 45mm at its widest point. Worthwhile acquisition for the most meticulous collector. In our list of March 15, 1973, we offered an equally nice 8 Reales of Louis I for $2,750.00, VF-XF, we are expecting bids to exceed 2,000.00+

FERDINAND VI: 1746-1760

3477	Guatemala V16, ½ Real, 1752J, VG, holed	6-10.00
3478	Potosi V75, ½ Real, 1750Q, VG-Fine.	4-8.00
3479	Potosi V76, 1751Q, Fine, crude w/"751" showing.	6-10.00
3480	Potosi V159, 1 Real, 1747Q, VF.	6-10.00
3481	Potosi V161, 1 Real, 1749Q, Fine, some heart shape.	7-10.00
3482	Potosi V163, 1 Real, 1750E, Obv XF, Rev very crude.	10-15.00
3483	Potosi V164, 1 Real, 1751E, VF, date & assayer visible.	7-10.00
*3484	Potosi V167, 2 Reales, 1753C, Fine.	8-15.00
3485	Potosi V250, 2 Reales, 1753Q, Abt VF.	7-10.00
*3486	Potosi V318, Pellicer No. 1521, 4 Reales, 1752Q, Fine, crude.	30-50.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE

CHARLES III: 1759-1788

3487	Potosi V786, 4 Reales, 1771, Abt VF, typically crude for Potosi in 1770's	30-45.00
*3488	Potosi Calb 1240, 8 Reales, 1771, c/s with Guatemala, Fine for issue.	45-60.00

PILLARS & PORTRAITS OF THE AMERICAS

G U A T E M A L A

	Ferdinand VI (Pillar)	
*3489	HC21, C9, 1 Real, 1759P, Abt Fine for this crude issue, holed.	30-50.00
	Charles III (Pillar)	
*3490	H97, C27, 4 Reales, 1772P, VG, struck slightly off-center.	100-200.00

N U E V A G U A T E M A L A

	Ferdinand VII (Proper Bust)	
*3491	H157, C63, ½ Real, 1808M, RARE, VG, holed.	25-30.00
	Charles IV (Previous Bust)	
3492	H175, C38, 1 Real, 1789M, scarce, Good	10-15.00
	Charles III (Portrait)	
3493	H210, C26a, 2 Reales, 1781P, VG, holed at 12 o'clock	3-5.00
	Charles IIII (Proper Bust)	
*3494	H218, C39, 2 Reales, 1790M, Scarce, VF	20-30.00
3495	H221, C45, 2 Reales, 1793M, VG+	5-10.00
3496	H231, C45, 2 Reales, 1804M, Scarce date, VG, tiny hole	5-10.00
	Ferdinand VII (Proper Bust)	
3497	H244, C70, 2 Reales, 1817M, Abt Good	3-8.00

L I M A

	Ferdinand VI (Pillar)	
*3498	H5, C8, ½ Real, 1755JD, very RARE date, Fine	50-80.00
3499	H7, C8, ½ Real, 1756JM, RARE date, Abt Fine.	15-25.00
3500	H7, C8, ½ Real, 1756JM, VF, holed.	5-10.00
*3501	H9, C8, ½ Real, 1758JM, RARE, Fine	30-50.00
3502	H10, C8, ½ Real, 1759JM, Fair.	4-8.00
	Charles III (Pillar)	
3503	H16, C31, ½ Real, 1765JM, Fair	7-10.00
	Ferdinand VI (Pillar)	
3504	H25, C9, 1 Real, 1753J, VG-Fine.	12-20.00
3505	H26, C9, 1 Real, 1754JD, VG.	12-20.00
	Charles III (Pillar)	
3506	H39, C32, 1 Real, 1765JM, Good, holed.	4-7.00
3507	H43, C32, 1 Real, 1770JM, Good	4-7.00
3508	H44, C32, 1 Real, 1771JM, Good	4-7.00
3509	H61, C33, 2 Reales, 1765JM, VG, holed.	5-10.00
3510	H67, C33, 2 Reales, 1771JM, Abt Good	5-10.00
	Charles IIII (Portrait)	
*3511	H111c, C70, ¼ Real (cuartilla), 1794IJ, VG	20-40.00
	Charles IV (Lion & Castle)	
*3512	H111f, C78, ¼ Real, 1796, RARE, Abt VF	20-40.00
3513	H112, C78, ¼ Real, 1798, Fair.	----
3514	H113, C78, ¼ Real, 1799, Fine, very crude, part of date not visible.	----
*3515	H122, C78, ¼ Real, 1808, AU, area of date weak	25-45.00
	Charles IV & Ferdinand VII (Lion & Castle)	
3516	4 Piece Set consisting of: 2 pieces, Lima Mint Charles IV, H111g, C78, 1797, Fine,holed & H1119, C78, 1805, Good, holed; 2 pieces, Santiago Mint Ferdinand VII, H44, C64, 1813, RARE, Good, holed & H49, C64, 1818, Fine, holed; an unusual and interesting set for.	20-40.00
	Ferdinand VII (Lion & Castle)	
*3517	H132, C91, ¼ Real, 1819, XF.	20-40.00
*3518	H134, C91, ¼ Real, 1821, Abt XF.	15-30.00
*3519	H135, C91, ¼ Real, 1823, RARE date, AU, struck on large planchet	50-100.00

In this catalog H numbers cited are taken from the book, Pillars & Portraits by Robert P. Harris, and V numbers are taken from Vicenti's, Catalogo General de la Moneda Espanola 1475 Reyes Catolicos 1975 Estado Espanol. The Vicenti book is available from us at 42.50

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE

L I M A (CONT)

	Charles III (Pillar)	
3520	H138, C41, ½ Real, 1773, Abt Fine	4-7.00
3521	H139, C41, ½ Real, 1774MJ, Fine	4-7.00
3522	Set of 3 pieces: H144, C41, ½ Real, 1779MJ, VG-Fine; H146, C41, ½ Real, 1780, VG; H153, C41, ½ Real, 1787MI, Good-VG	10-20.00
	Charles IIII (Proper Bust)	
*3523	H160, C72, ½ Real, 1791IJ, RARE, Fine-VF, unusual bust, see photo	----
3524	Set of 7 pieces: H165, C72, ½ Real, 1796IJ, VG; H167, C72, ½ Real, 1798IJ, VG; H201, C42, 1 Real, 1778MJ, Scarce, VG-Fine; H209, C42, 1 Real, 1785MI, Fine; H210, C42, 1 Real, 1786MI, scarce, VG; H213, C42, 1 Real, 1788IJ Fair, 1788IJ VG	15-30.00
	Charles IV (Previous Bust)	
3525	H216, C66, 1 Real, 1790IJ, VG-Fine	4-7.00
	Charles IIII (Proper Bust)	
3526	H218, C73, 1 Real, 1791IJ, Abt Fine	5-10.00
3527	H220, C73, 1 Real, 1793IJ, VG	3-5.00
	Charles IIII (Proper Bust) & Ferdinand VII (Standard Bust)	
3528	Set of 3 pieces, 1 Real: Charles IIII, H227, C73, 1800IJ, Fair, H235, C73, 1806JP, Good; Ferdinand VII, H243, C98, 1814JP, VG-Fine	5-10.00
	Ferdinand VII (Standard Bust)	
3529	H243, C98, 1 Real, 1814JP, VF	7-10.00
3530	H244, C98, 1 Real, 1815JP, RARE date, VG	10-15.00
3531	Set of 3 pieces, 1 Real: H245, C98, 1816JP, Gd-VG; H246, C98, 1817JP, Fair; H250, C98, 1821JP, Fine-VG	6-10.00
3532	H251, C98, 1 Real, 1823JP, Fine	4-7.00
	Charles III (Pillar)	
3533	H259, C43, 2 Reales, 1778MJ, VG	3-5.00
3534	H262, C43, 2 Reales, 1780MI, VG	3-5.00
3535	H264, C43, 2 Reales, 1782MI, Good	4-7.00
3536	H268, C43, 2 Reales, 1786MI, Fine	5-10.00
3537	H269, C43, 2 Reales, 1787MI, VG	4-7.00
	Charles IIII (Proper Bust)	
3538	H280, C74, 2 Reales, 1795IJ, Fine, scratch on Obv	4-7.00
3539	H286, C47, 2 Reales, 1801IJ, Abt Fine	4-7.00
3540	H286, C47, 2 Reales, 1801IJ, Fine	5-8.00
*3541	H286+, C74, 2 Reales, 1801IJ0/8, "0" of date is over "8", RARE, broad & thick planchet	15-25.00
	Ferdinand VII (So called "Lima Bust")	
3542	H300, C94, 2 Reales, 1810JP, Good	10-20.00
3543	H301, C94, 2 Reales, 1811JP, RARE, Abt Fine	50-100.00
3544	Set of 2 pieces, 2 Reales: H307, 1817JP, Abt Fine, crude strike; H310, 1820JP, VG	5-10.00
3545	H311, C94, 2 Reales, 1821JP, Fine	5-10.00

M E X I C O

	Philip V (Pillar, MO Mintmark)	
3546	H5, C1, ½ Real, 1735MF, Scarce, Fine	10-20.00
3547	H9, C1, ½ Real, 1739MF, XF	15-25.00
	Philip V & Ferdinand VI (Pillar)	
3548	Set of 5 pieces, ½ Real: Philip V, H12, C1, 1742M, Fine, holed; H16, C1, 1746M, Good; Ferdinand VI, H19, C13, 1748M, Fine; H22, C13, 1751M, Gd; H24, C13, 1753M, Good	12-20.00
	Ferdinand VI (Pillar)	
3549	H24, C13, ½ Real, 1753M, Fine+	5-9.00
3550	Set of 3 pieces, ½ Real: H26, C13, 1755M, Gd; H29, C13, 1758M, VG; H31, C13, 1760M, VG	12-20.00
	Charles III (Pillar)	
3551	H39, C31, ½ Real, 1767M, VG	4-8.00
3552	H41, C31, ½ Real, 1769M, Fine-VF	5-10.00
3553	H44, C31, ½ Real, 1771F, VF	5-10.00
	Philip V (Pillar, MX Mintmark)	
*3554	H45, C3a, 1 Real, 1733MF (MX Mintmark), A coin rarely offered. We feel we need not be apologetic for the hole at 12 o'clock since these coins are usually holed when offered. Fine for wear	1,000.00+
	Ferdinand VI (Pillar)	
3555	H67, C14, 1 Real, 1752M, Fine, planchet defect	6-10.00
3557	H70, C14, 1 Real, 1755M, Abt Fine, scratch	3-8.00
3558	H115, C15, 2 Reales, 1756M, Good	7-10.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE

M E X I C O (CONT)

Philip V (Pillar, MX Mintmark)

*3559 H133, V850, 4 Reales, 1733MF (MX Mintmark), We have reason to suspect that this is a coin which has found its way back to us after a period of three years absence. In all probability we sold it at that time for 4,000 and for this XF and very rare coin the present owner can reasonably expect bids in excess of 5,000.00

Ferdinand VII (Armored Bust)

*3560	H293, C107, ½ Real, 1809TH, VF, loop attached.	5-10.00

Charles III (Normal Legend)

3561	H320, C37, 1 Real, 1777TH, Fine-VF	6-10.00

Charles IIII (Proper Bust)

3562	H407, C80, 4 Reales, 1799FM, Fine-VF	6-10.00

Charles III (Normal Legend)

3563	H442, C39, 4 Reales, 1777FM, Fine.	40-70.00

Charles IIII (Previous Bust)

3564	H457, C72, 4 Reales, 1790FM, Abt Fine.	50-80.00
*3565	H461, C80, 4 Reales, 1795FM, Abt Fine.	40-70.00

Ferdinand VII (Portrait, Emergency Mint)

*3566	H33, C119, 2 Reales, 1819AG, Zacatecus, VF	15-25.00

P O P A Y A N

Charles III (Pillar)

3567	H1, C9, ½ Real, 1767JR, Fair	4-7.00
3568	H6, C10, 1 Real, 1768JR, Fair.	6-10.00
3569	H7, C10, 1 Real, 1769JR, Good, holed	4-7.00
3570	H7, C10, 1 Real, 1769JR, RARE, Good.	10-15.00
3571	H8, C10, 1 Real, 1770JR, VG.	7-12.00
3572	H8, C10, 1 Real, 1770JR, VG-Fine	10-15.00
*3573	H10, C11, 2 Reales, 1768JR, VG-Fine.	15-25.00
3574	H12, C11, 2 Reales, 1770JR, VG	8-15.00

Charles III (Portrait)

3575	H39, C14, ½ Real, 1774JR, Fine	3-5.00
3576	H48, C14, ½ Real, 1782PR, VF-XF.	5-10.00
3577	H52, C14, ½ Real, 1786PR, Good	3-6.00
3578	H52, C14, ½ Real, 1768PR, Fine	5-10.00

Charles IIII (Proper Bust)

3579	H64, C33, ½ Real, 1797PP, VF	6-10.00
3580	H71, C33, ½ Real, 1805PJ, Scarce, Fine	4-7.00

Ferdinand VII (Portrait)

3581	H84, C43, ½ Real, 1821PJ, AU, toned.	8-12.00
3582	H86, C43, ½ Real, 1825PJ, VF	5-10.00
3583	H89, C43, ½ Real, 1825JL, VF	6-10.00

Charles III (Portrait)

3584	H103, C15, 1 Real, 1785PR, VF.	6-10.00

Charles IV (Previous Bust)

3585	H108, C15, 1 Real, 1789PR, RARE DATE, Good	4-7.00

Charles IIII (Proper Bust)

3586	H112, C34, 1 Real, 1793PR, RARE, Good.	5-10.00
3587	H128, C34, 1 Real, 1808PJ, VF.	4-7.00
3588		

Ferdinand VII (Portrait)

3589	H137, C44, 1 Real, 1820PJ, Fine.	4-7.00
3590	H186, C44, 1 Real, 1817PJ, VG-Fine	5-10.00
*3591	H196, C44, 1 Real, 1825J, RARE, Fine	40-70.00

Charles III (Portrait)

*3592	H198, C17, 4 Reales, 1774JR, Fine+	25-30.00
*3593	H200, C17, 4 Reales, 1776JR, Fine.	30-45.00
3594	H202, C17, 4 Reales, 1777PR, VG+	20-35.00
3595	H203, C17, 4 Reales, 1778PR, VG-Fine	8-10.00
3596	H203, C17, 4 Reales, 1778PR, Fine, solder spot	12-20.00
*3597	H203, C17, 4 Reales, 1778PR, Fine+	25-40.00
3598	H206, C17, 4 Reales, 1780PR, Abt Fine.	18-30.00
3599	H225, C36, 4 Reales, 1797PP, Fine.	20-30.00
3600	H230, C36, 4 Reales, 1802PP, VG-Fine	18-30.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	S A N T A F E D E B O G O T A	
	Ferdinand VII (Previous Bust)	
3601	H45, C63, 1 Real, 1810JF, Fine	20-30.00
	S A N T I A G O	
	Charles IV (Previous Bust)	
3602	H19, C36, ¼ Real, 1790, Good	12-18.00
3603	H19, C36, ¼ Real, 1790, VG-Fine	20-30.00
*3604	H20, C46, ¼ Real, 1791, RARE, Fine	30-50.00
	Charles IIII (Previous Bust)	
*3605	H21, C36, ¼ Real, 1791, RARE, VG-Fine	18-30.00
	Ferdinand VII (Lion & Castle)	
3606	H40, C64, ¼ Real, 1809/7, Abt Fine for wear but minor damage	10-20.00
*3607	H47, C64, ¼ Real, 1816, RARE, VF, planchet defect	30-50.00
*3608	H48, C64, ¼ Real, 1817, XF	30-50.00
	Ferdinand VII (Previous Bust)	
3609	H91, C65, ½ Real, 1813FJ, Fine	12-20.00
3610	Set of 3 pieces, 1 Real: H124, C58, 1799DA Gd;H125, C58, 1800AJ Gd;H135, C66, 1809FJ Gd	12-20.00
3611	H135, C66, 1 Real, 1809TJ, Good	4-7.00
3612	H139, C66, 1 Real, 1813FJ, VG	8-13.00
	Charles III (Portrait)	
3613	H146, C22, 2 Reales, 1776DA, Good, minor cuts on Obv	7-12.00
	Charles IIII (Proper Bust)	
*3614	H226, C60, 4 Reales, 1806FJ, VG	30-50.00
	U N I T E D S T A T E S	
*3615	----, c/s on center of obverse of Potosi 2 Reals, 1780PR; center in 3 line legend, "SAN/J.T.JONES/ FRANCO", around is "CORNER MONTGOMERY & COMMERCIAL ST." Condition of coin Good, c/s Sharp	30.00+
	V E N E Z U E L A	
*3616	----, This cuartilla has been attributed to countries from A to V, anywhere from Argentina to Guatemala, Philippines, Venezuela, etc. Because we often get requests for Venezuelan cuartillas, we are attributing this coin to that country since it is only one of several varieties in existence. (For further information, please see photo & Lot#3429). We grade this coin practically AU but with several scratches on Rev	30-50.00

The "F" numbers cited in this section are taken from the book, Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World, by Carlos A. Elizondo, Jr. which is available from us at. 12.50

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	ARGENTINA	
*3617	E34, Y6, 1 Peso, 1883, scarce date, UNC	200-300.
	BOLIVIA	
*3618	E1, C13, 8 Reales, 1767JR, AVF, light scratch above crowned "Dos Mundos" which detracts very little from this RARE coin (see photo).	300-450.
3619	E19, C18, 8 Reales, 1779PR, Fine.	20-30.00
*3620	E28, C18, 8 Reales, 1788PR, VF.	30-50.00
3621	E36, C37, 8 Reales, 1794PR, Fine.	12-20.00
3622	E38, C37, 8 Reales, 1795PP, VF.	30-45.00
3623	E51, C47, 8 Reales, 1808PJ (Carolus IIII), VF	----
3624	E63, C47, 8 Reales, 1818PJ, VF+	14-20.00
3625	E72, C47, 8 Reales, 1825JL, Fine.	15-20.00
3626	E84, C55, 8 Sueldos, 1835LM, scarce, Fine-VF.	15-20.00
3627	E87, C55, 8 Soles, 1838LM, VF-XF.	15-20.00
3628	E96, C61, 8 Soles, 1845R, Abt XF.	18-30.00
3629	E96, C61, 8 Soles, 1846R, VF, engraved area @ 11 o'clock below "LA", probably mounted once	12-20.00
3630	E122, Y31, 1 Peso, 1861FJ, large Bolivar, XF.	15-25.00
3631	E124, Y31, 1 Peso, 1862FP, VF+	10-15.00
3632	E126, YC49, 1 Melgarejo, 1865FP, VF	35-40.00

3633 1 Melgarejo 1865FP Called the "Nero of Bolivia", General & President Mariano Melgarejo, for whom this type of coin was named, ruled Bolivia from 1865-1871 in what has come to be called the "seven years of depravity". Thought to be audacious, cruel and without scruples, Melgarejo was given to expressing his contempt for legal restraints and private rights to the point of quite literally pocketing the Constitution, saying "....nobody is going to rule in Bolivia but me". He was known for his daring and outlandish feats of military courage, but was certainly less than a charismatic leader. At one point he demanded that his guards jump from their posts high in the tower to prove to visiting dignitaries his influence over his men; hence, the colloquialism "melgarejism" has come to mean one who would submit to crimes, wrongs and persecutions rather than assert themselves. He is further remembered for his misuse of public funds, terrifying drunken rampages, and as the leader who gave up much of the Bolivian claim in the nitrate regions to the Atacama Desert. The latter he did by placing his hand on a map and ceding the territory that fell under the sweep of his hand. The 1865 date of this coin is of major importance as it has been unpublished until now (in their November 1974 catalog, Cordry & Craig announced their discovery of the 1866PF coin of the same type). Similar in some respects to the normal issue featured in Craig (49) and Elizondo (126, Type 17), this coin differs in that there are minor modifications in the bust and size of the letter. It is almost certain to receive even wider recognition and increase in value when the next edition of Elizondo is released. The piece offered by Cordry & Craig was graded about VF, selling for $1,000, and the condition of this coin is about the same; although, considering the crudeness of these pieces, the cataloger could make a strong argument for rightfully grading it VF. In any case, it can be generally agreed that the discovery of the piece that we are offering, together with the discovery of the 1866 piece already mentioned and the Guatemala Liberty Seated 1872R 1 Peso (See Lot 3715 Page 98 and 99), exemplifies the tremendous amount of Latin American numismatic history yet to be learned. Quite a few years ago the 8 Reales Columbus Bust 1854 coin of Guatemala (Elizondo Type 10) sold at auction for $8,000.00, later changing hands at a much higher figure, and it is our sincere conviction that the coin we are hereby offering is of comparable rarity. We further believe of this extremely rare and quite possibly unique piece that the owner is quite reasonable in his request for bids in excess of 1,000.00

3634	E127, Y49, 1 Boliviano, 1864FP, VF+	20-30.00
*3635	E129, Y49, 1 Boliviano, 1864FP, RARE, XF.	150.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	BOLIVIA (CONT)	
*3636	E135?, Y49, 1 Boliviano, 1866FP. This interesting coin appears to be a counterfeit piece of debased silver. Although doubtful 4 Sueldos are fairly common, counterfeit 8 Sueldos and 1 Bolivianos are not easily found. It has very little wear and has an "F" c/s on the obverse. This c/s either converted the coin for private hacienda use or was an official government mark denoting the item "Falso". While we do not advocate collecting of false coins, we do recognize the historical value of contemporary falsifications and the fact that there is a genuine interest in this field on the part of collectors. XF for wear, c/s quite sharp	----
3637	E137, Y49a, 1 Boliviano, 1867/6FE, scarce, VF-XF.	30-50.00
3638	E138+,Y49a, 1 Boliviano, 1867FE/P,RARE,unlisted in Elizondo as it is not an overdate, XF.	50.00+
3639	E139, Y49a, 1 Boliviano, 1867FP, Abt XF	20-35.00
3640	E142, Y49a, 1 Boliviano, 1868FE, VF	12-18.00
*3641	E144, Y59, 1 Boliviano, 1870ER, XF, interesting die break in obverse (see photo)	20-35.00
3642	E146, Y59, 1 Boliviano, 1871ER, VF	10-15.00
3643	E151, Y59a, 1 Boliviano, 1872FE, Abt UNC.	20-30.00
3644	E152, Y59a, 1 Boliviano, 1872FE, XF	12-18.00
3645	E153, Y64, 1 Boliviano, 1873FE, XF	12-18.00
*3646	E155, Y64, 1 Boliviano, 1874FE, XF	15-20.00
*3647	E158, Y64, 1 Boliviano, 1877FE, very rare date, choice XF enhanced by nice toning.	300-500.00
	BRAZIL	
3648	E19, C94, 960 Reis, 1815R, inverted reverse, Fine-VF.	20.00+
*3649	E45, C138, 960 Reis, 1824R, XF, many traces of the 8 Reales coin overwhich it was struck	50-100.00
3650	E63, C190, 2000 Reis, 1851, XF	30-45.00
3651	E83, C201, 2000 Reis, 1888, XF	12-18.00
3652	E83, C201, 2000 Reis, 1888, AU	18-25.00
3653	E84, C201, 2000 Reis, 1889, XF	12-18.00
3654	E84, C201, 2000 Reis, 1889, AU	18-25.00
*3655	EB1, C96, 960 Reis, 1804, coin VF, c/s quite sharp.	70.00+
	CHILE	
3656	E22, C24, 8 Reales, 1776OA, very rare date; Obverse shows signs of removal of loop, Reverse is natural state, VG.	300-500.00
3657	E62, C61, 8 Reales, 1808FJ, Abt Fine.	110-160.00
3658	E66, C79, 8 Reales, 1810FJ, scarce, Fine, loop removed & plugged at 12 o'clock.	100-150.00
*3659	E84, C86, 1 Peso, 1830FD, scarce, VF, planchet defect on obverse.	100-150.00
*3660	E100, Y22, 8 Reales, 1839IJ, VF-XF, tiny planchet defect by "8" of 8R, otherwise nice.	150-200.00
*3661	E103, C22a, 8 Reales, 1849ΠI, Fine-VF	70-100.00
3662	E106, YA38, 1 Peso, 1855, VF, cut on reverse, also tiny dings	18-25.00
*3663	E112, YA38, 1 Peso, 1862JS, RARE date, VF	150-250.00
3664	E116, Y49, 1 Peso, 1869, XF-AU choice, very minor planchet defect in field of obv.	20-30.00
*3665	ECH13, CN14, 1 Peso 1865, Copiapo, XF, choice	50-80.00
	COLOMBIA	
3666	E19, C115, 8 Reales, 1821JF, Fair, holed in "2" of date.	5-10.00
3667	E21, C126, 8 Reales, 1835RS, XF, c/s for Philippines	150.00+
3668	E24, C127 8 Reales, 1839RS, Good, holed at 11 o'clock	5-10.00
3669	E39A, C165, 1 Peso, 1856Ba, VERY RARE, unlisted in Elizondo & Almanzar/Seppa, AVF	100.00+
*3670	E45, C197, 1 Peso, AVF, typical grade for this very rare coin.	200-350.00
3671	E47, Y5, 1 Peso, 1863Ba, RARE date, Fine-VF.	70-100.00
3672	E61, Y22, 1 Peso, 1956, BU.	20-30.00
	COSTA RICA	
*3673	ECR1, C11, 8 Reales, 1834MM, EXTREMELY RARE, "CR" c/s six point star & 9mm hole on Peruvian 8 Reales, VF	300-500.00
	CUBA	
*3674	E5, Y9, 1 Peso, 1915, UNC, some friction.	70-100.00
3675	E9, Y23, 1 Peso, 1934, AU.	12-17.00
3676	E16, Y23, 1 Peso, 1953, AU.	15-23.00
3677	E16, Y23, 1 Peso, 1953, UNC	20-25.00
	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	
3678	E2, Y14, 1 Peso, 1897A, VG-Fine.	12-20.00
*3679	E2, Y14, 1 Peso, 1897A, XF, planchet defect at 1 o'clock, 2 dings on Rev	70-100.00
3680	E4, Y20, 1 Peso, 1952, BU.	15-20.00
3681	E4, Y20, 1 Peso, 1952, BU, choice.	18-25.00
3682	E5, Y21, 1 Peso, 1955, VF.	12-15.00
3683	E6, Y28, 1 Peso, 1963, UNC	12-20.00
3684	E7, Y30, 1 Peso, 1969, BU.	6-10.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC (CONT)

3685	----, Y31, 1 Peso, 1972, Mint Door Commemorative, BU	10-15.00
*3686	----, Y31, 1 Peso, 1972, Mint Door Commemorative Proof. RARE, only 3000 minted for predominantly presentation purposes. This is the only readily available proof Peso and is therefore destined to increase in value.	40-60.00
3687	----, Y32, 1 Peso, 1974, BU	12-17.00

ECUADOR

*3688	E1, T1, Y12, 8 Reales 1846GJ, Extremely rare, seldom offered, much less in this condition. AU-UNC surface. A unique opportunity to obtain this Real in such a choice grade. With good reason the consignor will only accept bids in excess of	1,000.00
3689	E3, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1884, VF.	10-15.00
3690	E4, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1888H, VF	15-22.00
3691	E4, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1888H, VF-XF.	20-30.00
3692	E5, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1888S^{o}, VF.	10-15.00
3693	E5, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1888S^{o}, AXF	12-20.00
3694	E6, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1889, VF.	10-15.00
3695	E8, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1890, RARE but only VG with edge bumps.	12-20.00
3696	E9, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1890TF, Fine.	10-15.00
3697	E9, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1890TF, AXF	20-30.00
3698	E9, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1890TF, XF.	25-35.00
3699	E10, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1891, VF-XF	15-25.00
3700	E11, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1892, low mintage VF.	30-45.00
3701	E12, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1892TF, Fine-VF	12-20.00
3702	E15, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1895TF, XF.	15-20.00
3703	E17, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1896F, VF	8-12.00
3704	E18, Y31, 1 Sucre, 1897JF, AXF	7-12.00
3705	E19, Y56, 5 Sucres, 1943, BU	5-8.00
3706	E20, Y56, 5 Sucres, 1944, UNC.	4-7.00

GUADALUPE

*3707	G1, C41, c/s on Mexican 8 Reales, 1806TH, Quite RARE and seldom offered, VF	350.00+

GUATEMALA

*3708	E7, C13, 8 Reales, 1757J, Fine.	150.00+
*3709	E8, C13, 8 Reales, 1758J, AVF, signs of scraping in obverse	200-300.00
3710	E14, C23, 8 Reales, 1762P, AVF, trace of solder at 12 o'clock.	150-250.00
*3711	E81, C73, 8 Reales, 1820M, VF+	40-60.00
*3712	E86, C94, 8 Reales, 1826M, XF, luster, "R" of 8R weak, otherwise nice.	55-75.00
3713	E89, C95, 8 Reales, 1829M, XF, two light adjustment marks on Rev	60-85.00
3714	E124, Y56, 1 Peso, 1872P, AVF	25-32.00

*3715 Elizondo Type 15 (Assayer Unlisted), Y56, 1 Peso 1872"R" (instead of the common "P"). Surfacing finally after being struck over a century ago, this coin is a special discovery for several reasons, not the least of which is the mystery that surrounds the intervening 100 years. With considerable excitement, we are extremely proud to offer this coin and are looking forward to the time that we can include it in our revisions for the 3rd edition of Elizondo's book, Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World, the rights to which we have purchased. Upon finding the coin we knew it to be a rarity among rarities and close inspection by members of our staff, together with expert opinions from other numismatists, has made us secure in the knowledge that the coin is undoubtedly, even unequivocably, genuine. For the discerning numismatist who may be less than satisfied with the obvious differences between this coin and the more common coins marked with the "P", we offer the following as evidence of its authenticity: a) under microscopic inspection it has been determined that there was at one time a tail on the "P" (as evidenced by the miniscule protruding line that is still visible) and we suspect that the assayer's "R" was on the die prior to its modification for mass production; b) when the re-engraving was performed it was of course necessary to significantly alter the "R" so that the ensuing "P" would be unmistakeably definitive, and this

(Cont next page)

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE

GUATEMALA (CONT)

3715 Eliz. Type 15, Y56 (Cont) appears to have been accomplished by making the "P" broader at the base of the letter and at the point where the circle returns to the base; c) in the process of altering the die there was a slight mutilation of the lower feather in the plumage that extends down to the assayer mark. From research into the authoritarian Congressional Record we found that the most feasible explanation of this necessity to change the assayer mark seems to be that the Carreras coins (including the 1871R coin from the previous year) carried the "R" to denote the Guatemalan Mint assayer Rafael Romaña until his promotion to Director of the Mint in 1872. At that time he passed his assayer/engraver duties to Paz Duran. (Note: Contrary to common practice and probably to spare the Mint the unnecessary expense of a complete change of the die, the initial of Duran's first name rather than his last was used for the assayer's mark.) One can only speculate as to the value of a coin of this caliber. Rarer than an 1804 U.S. Silver dollar or a 1913 Liberty Head nickel...we could continue to make such comparisons ad nauseam. Suffice it to say that for this seemingly one of a kind coin in XF condition we believe the consignor to be more than reasonable in his request that bids exceed. 3,000.00

3716 E131, Y73, 1 Peso, 1882AE, XF, cleaned. 55-75.00
3717 E136, Y84, 1 Peso, 1894, Gem BU 30-45.00

*3718 EG4, C101, c/s on Chilean 8 Reales, 1839IJ; Obv: (shield side) c/s w/bow & arrow; Rev: c/s w/sun & mountain. This coin is most definitely extremely rare and is in fact only the cataloger's second encounter with such a coin. Graded VF, it would be an interesting addition to a Guatemalan collection and should bring bids in excess of 800.00

3719 EG16, Y88A, c/s ½ Real on Chilean Peso, 1875, XF 15-25.00
*3720 EG58, Y88, c/s ½ Real on Peruvian Sol, 1866TF, scarce, AU 40-70.00

HONDURAS

3721 E11, Y25, 1 Peso, 1881, Fine, weak 40-65.00
*3722 E11, Y25, 1 Peso, 1881, VF-XF. 45-65.00
3723 E20, Y35A, 1 Peso, 1889, XF 70-100.00
3724 E23+, Y35A, 1 Peso, 1892/90, Fine. . . . . 30.00+
*3725 Coin-Medal, RRR, Sports Week Commemorative on E30 Peso of 1914. Rev. engraved: "Semana Deportiva-Honduras, El Salvador, 1927", interesting addition to Pesos collection, VF . . 100.00+

MEXICO

Eight Reales Colonial Coinage

3726 E31, C17, 8 Reales, 1751MF, VG+ 20-30.00
*3727 E39, C17, 8 Reales, 1754MF, rare date, VF. 150-250.00
3728 E42, C17, 8 Reales, 1755MM, scarce, Fine 35-50.00
3729 E67, C35, 8 Reales, 1767MF, AVF, solder spot on edge 25-35.00
*3730 E84, C40, 8 Reales, 1777FF, Fine 150-250.00
3731 E96, C40, 8 Reales, 1784FM, AVF. 12-20.00
3732 E107, C81, 8 Reales, 1791FM, AXF. 20-30.00
3733 E111, C81, 8 Reales, 1795FM, Abt Fine 10-15.00
3734 E113, C81, 8 Reales, 1797FM, AVF. 12-20.00
3735 E114, C81, 8 Reales, 1798FM, AVF. 12-20.00
3736 E116, C81, 8 Reales, 1799FM, VF, planchet defect. 12-20.00
3737 E117, C81, 8 Reales, 1800FM, VF, planchet defect. 12-20.00
3738 E124, C81, 8 Reales, 1803FT, VF 12-20.00
3739 E126, C81, 8 Reales, 1804TH, VF, heavy ding 11-15.00
3740 E128, C81, 8 Reales, 1805TH, Fine-VF, edge imperfections. 11-15.00
3741 E133, C81, 8 Reales, 1807TH, AVF. 11-15.00
3742 E142, C81, 8 Reales, 1811/10HJ, scarce, VG-Fine, minor chop marks . . . . . 30.00+
3743 E160, C121, 8 Reales, 1819JJ, VF+, XF but minor corrosion spots on Rev 15-25.00
3744 E161, C121, 8 Reales, 1820JJ, XF, nice coin, light toning. 18-25.00

Second Empire Coinage

3745 E172, YS36, Maximilian 1 Peso, 1866M^{O}, AU. 90-115.00
3746 E173, YS36, Maximilian 1 Peso, 1867M^{O}, XF, luster. 65-85.00

Republic Coinage

*3747 E174, YS19, Durango 8 Reales, hook necked eagle, RARE, XF, nice. . . . . 225.00+
3748 E175, YS19, Durango 8 Reales, hook necked eagle, RARE, VF but weak strike. . . . . 150.00+

Cap & Rays 8 Reales Series

Alamos

3750 E190, Y19, 8 Reales, 1871DC-A, AVF. 18-25.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	MEXICO: Cap & Rays 8 Reales (Cont)	
	Chihuahua	
*3752	E229, YS25, 8 Reales, 1840RG, RRR, Fine, unpriced in Buttrey-Hubbard book, solder removed from edge at 6 o'clock	300-500.00
3753	E234, YS25, 8 Reales, 1845RG, XF, truly choice	40-70.00
3754	E237, YS25, 8 Reales, 1848RG, scarce, VF	70-100.00
3755	E266, YS25, 8 Reales, 1868MM, Quite Rare, Fine, little wear but very weak.	100-150.00
3756	E287, Y19, 8 Reales, 1883MM, "C" of mint mark has the characteristics of an "O", possibly from a die break which stretches from the end of the ray to the top of the "C"; Graded Abt AU and interesting for the specialized collector.	----
3757	E290, Y19, 8 Reales, 1886MM, AU, golden toned	8-11.00
3758	E291, Y19, 8 Reales, 1887MM, AU	8-11.00
3759	E292, Y19, 8 Reales, 1888MM, XF	7-10.00
3760	E298, Y19, 8 Reales, 1894MM, VF-XF.	5-8.00
3761	E298, Y19, 8 Reales, 1894MM, AU	8-11.00
3762	E299, Y19, 8 Reales, 1895MM, UNC.	10-15.00
	Culiacan	
3763	E307, YS25, 8 Reales, 1853CE, C^{a}_{N}, very RARE, AVF, weak legend.	80.00+
3764	E355, Y19, 8 Reales, 1890AM, C^{N}_{N}, VF	5-8.00
3765	E358, Y19, 8 Reales, 1893AM, C^{N}_{N}, VF, some corrosion	5-8.00
3766	E360, Y19, 8 Reales, 1895AM, C , VF	5-8.00
	Durango	
3767	E376, YS25, 8 Reales, 1836RM, Quite scarce, VF-XF.	50.00+
*3768	E393, YS25, 8 Reales, 1849JMR, choice XF, toned, RARE.	100.00+
3769	E448, Y19, 8 Reales, 1893ND, VF	5-8.00
	Guadalajara	
3770	E471, YS25, 8 Reales, 1839JG scarce, VF+.	50.00+
*3771	E480, YS25, 8 Reales, 1844MC, Very Rare, AbtVF	200.00+
*3771A	E496, YS25, 8 Reales, 1858JG, Quite Rare, Fine	100.00+
3772	E510, Y19, 8 Reales, 1874IC, Fine-VF.	15-20.00
3773	E519, Y19, 8 Reales, 1879JA, AU-UNC, original luster.	15-25.00
	Guanajuato	
3774	E552, YS25, 8 Reales, 1833MJ, AU	20-40.00
3775	E595, Y19, 8 Reales, 1874FR, XF	7-10.00
3776	E596, Y19, 8 Reales, 1875FR, AU, toned.	8-12.00
3777	E597, Y19, 8 Reales, 1876FR, VF	7-10.00
3778	E612, Y19, 8 Reales, 1886RR, XF-AU.	8-11.00
3779	E614, Y19, 8 Reales, 1888RR, VF	5-8.00
3780	E615, Y19, 8 Reales, 1889RR, VF	5-8.00
3781	E622, Y19, 8 Reales, 1895RS, Fine	4-7.00
3782	E623, Y19, 8 Reales, 1896RS, Fine	4-7.00
3783	E623, Y19, 8 Reales, 1896RS, VF	5-8.00
3784	E623, Y19, 8 Reales, 1896RS, AXF.	6-9.00
3785	E624, Y19, 8 Reales, 1897RS, XF	7-10.00
3786	E624, Y19, 8 Reales, 1897RS, XF	7-10.00
	Guadalupe y Calvo	
*3787	E626, YS25, 8 Reales, 1845MP, RARE, VF	200-300.00
	Hermosillo	
3788	E650, Y19, 8 Reales, 1872PR, AVF.	30-50.00
3789	E651, Y19, 8 Reales, 1873PR, AVF.	50.00+
3790	E677, Y19, 8 Reales, 1894FG, VF, scratches on cap	5-8.00
	Mexico City	
3791	E691, YS25, 8 Reales, 1836ML, scarce, Fine-VF.	30-45.00
3792	E718, YS25, 8 Reales, 1856GF, AXF.	12-20.00
3793	E722, YS25, 8 Reales, 1860FH, VF	15-30.00
3794	E725, YS25, 8 Reales, 1861CH, AU-UNC, toned.	15-30.00
3795	E732, YS25, 8 Reales, 1869CH, AVF.	15-20.00
3796	E732, YS25, 8 Reales, 1869CH, VF+	18-25.00
3797	E748, Y19, 8 Reales, 1886MH, UNC.	8-15.00

In excess of 4,000 lots are offered between the covers of our catalog in prices ranging from one dollar to many thousands of dollars. The diversification of the many differente items offered herein is the best proof of our aim to please everyone. You should be able to find something of your interest whether it is that of medals, paper money, tokens or world coins.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE

MEXICO: Cap & Rays 8 Reales (Cont)

Mexico City (Cont)

3798	E750, Y19, 8 Reales, 1888MH, VG-Fine, knocks	4-7.00
3799	E750, Y19, 8 Reales, 1888MH, AU-UNC	10-15.00
3800	E754, Y19, 8 Reales, 1891AM, AXF	7-10.00
3801	E756, Y19, 8 Reales, 1893AM, VF	5-8.00
3802	E756, Y19, 8 Reales, 1893AM, UNC, golden toned	10-15.00
3803	E757, Y19, 8 Reales, 1894AM, XF for wear but 3 large edge dings	4-6.00
3804	E757, Y19, 8 Reales, 1894AM, XF	6-9.00
3805	E757, Y19, 8 Reales, 1894AM, AU, beautiful toning	8-12.00
3806	E758, Y19, 8 Reales, 1895AM, VF, solder removed from edge	4-5.00
3807	E758, Y19, 8 Reales, 1895AM, XF	6-9.00
3808	E761, Y19, 8 Reales, 1896AM, XF	7-10.00
3809	E762, Y19, 8 Reales, 1897AM, XF	7-10.00

San Luis Potosi

3810	E814, YS25, 8 Reales, 1840JS, VG	8-15.00
3811	E827, YS25, 8 Reales, 1849PS, Very rare date, Fine-VF, several dings	150.00+
3812	E830, YS25, 8 Reales, 1851MC, RRR, AXF	500.00+
*3813	E870, Y19, 8 Reales, 1880MR, Very rare date, unlisted in Elizondo. We grade XF and bids should exceed	300.00+
*3814	E885, Y19, 8 Reales, 1892MR, XF	7-10.00

Zacatecas

3815	E900, YS25, 8 Reales, 1833OM, VF, scarce	20-40.00
3816	E939, YS25, 8 Reales, 1868YH, Fine, tiny chops	10-15.00
3817	E939, YS25, 8 Reales, 1868YH, AVF	15-20.00
3818	E943, YS25, 8 Reales, 1874YH, Fine	5-7.00
3819	E963, Y19, 8 Reales, 1889FZ, Fine	4-6.00
3820	E965, Y19, 8 Reales, 1891FZ, AXF, minor ding	7-10.00
3821	E967, Y19, 8 Reales, 1893FZ, VF	6-9.00
3822	E968, Y19, 8 Reales, 1894FZ, XF	7-10.00
3823	E969, Y19, 8 Reales, 1895FZ, AXF	7-10.00
3824	E970, Y19, 8 Reales, 1896FZ, XF	6-9.00
3825	E971, Y19, 8 Reales, 1896FZ, AU-UNC	7-10.00
3826	E971, Y19, 8 Reales, 1897FZ, VF	4-6.00
3827	E971, Y19, 8 Reales, 1897FZ, XF, luster	4-6.00
*3827A	E985, Y15, 1 Peso, 1870C, One of the key coins of the series. The obverse (most important side) is XF for wear, the coin in the reverse is also XF; however, it has been impaired by a number of scratches visible in the photo. Remains a worthwhile addition even for the most advanced numismatist. RRR	500.00+

Miscellany

3828	25 piece lot of 8 Reales consisting of: Chihuahua, 1894MM,VF; Culiacan, 1895AM, VF knocks in Rev; Guanajuato, 1895RS (2 pieces), Fine & VF, 1896RS, VF, 1897RS (2 pcs.), both VF; Estado de Mexico, 1891AM, VF, 1893AM, VF, 1894AM (2 pcs.), both VF one w/planchet defect on cap, 1897AM (2 pcs.) both XF; Zacatecas, 1891FZ, VF, 1893FZ, (2 pcs.) Fine & VF; 1894FZ (4 pcs) Abt Fine-XF, 1895FZ, VF, 1896FZ, VF, 1897FZ (3 pcs) VF. For this grouping bids should exceed	150.00+

1 Peso Balance Scales

Chihuahua

3829	E973, Y15, 1 Peso, 1872M, XF, tiny ding	35-50.00

Guanajuato

3830	E989, Y15, 1 Peso, 1871S, AU	22-35.00

Mexico City

*3831	E993, Y15, 1 Peso, 1870C, AU	30-45.00
*3832	E995, Y15, 1 Peso, 1871M, XF	25-35.00
*3833	E996, Y15, 1 Peso, 1872M, XF-AU	23-35.00
3834	E997, Y15, 1 Peso, 1873M, XF	12-15.00
*3835	E997, Y15, 1 Peso, 1873M, AU-UNC, luster	40-55.00

Oaxaca

3836	E1003, Y15, 1 Peso, 1872E, XF-AU, choice	30-50.00

Zacatecas

*3837	E1016, Y15, 1 Peso, 1871H, XF-AU	25-35.00
3838	E1017, Y15, 1 Peso, 1872H, XF, tiny ding	18-25.00

Cap & Rays 1 Peso Coins Series

Guanajuato

3839	E1031, Y20, 1 Peso, 1899RS, VF	4-7.00
3840	E1031, Y20, 1 Peso, 1899RS, XF-AU	7-10.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE

MEXICO: Cap & Rays 1 Peso (Cont)

	Mexico City	
3841	E1033, Y20, 1 Peso, 1898AM, XF	6-9.00
3842	E1035, Y20, 1 Peso, 1900AM, XF	7-10.00
3843	E1037, Y20, 1 Peso, 1902AM, XF	5-8.00
3844	E1037, Y20, 1 Peso, 1902AM, XF-AU	7-10.00
3845	E1038, Y20, 1 Peso, 1903AM, Fine-VF	5-8.00
3846	E1038, Y20, 1 Peso, 1903AM, XF	7-10.00
3847	E1040, Y20, 1 Peso, 1904AM, VF	5-8.00
3848	E1043, Y20, 1 Peso, 1908GV, XF	6-9.00
3849	E1043, Y20, 1 Peso, 1908GV, XF	6-9.00
3850	E1043, Y20, 1 Peso, 1908GV, AU-UNC	7-10.00
3851	E1043, Y20, 1 Peso, 1908GV, AU-UNC	7-10.00
3852	E1044, Y20, 1 Peso, 1903FZ, XF	7-10.00
3853	E1044, Y20, 1 Peso, 1903FZ, XF	7-10.00
3854	E1044, Y20, 1 Peso, 1903FZ, XF	7-10.00
3855	E1044, Y20, 1 Peso, 1903FZ, XF	7-10.00
3856	E1044, Y20, 1 Peso, 1902FZ, AU	8-11.00
3857	E1047, Y20, 1 Peso, 1900FZ, VF, soft strike	7-10.00
3858	E1049, Y20, 1 Peso, 1902FZ, VF-XF	7-10.00
3859	E1049, Y20, 1 Peso, 1902FZ, XF-AU	9-14.00
3860	E1052, Y20, 1 Peso, 1904FM, AXF	10-15.00
	Miscellany	
3861	32 piece lot of 1 Pesos consisting of: Guanajuato, 1899RS, VF; Estado de Mexico, 1898AM (2 pcs) both AXF, 1902AM (5 pcs) average VF, 1908GV, VF, (15 pcs) VF-XF, 1909GV (7 pcs) VF-XF; Zacatecas 1902FZ, Fine, some corrosion. For this grouping bids should exceed	150.00+

Estados Unidos Mexicanos

3862	E1055, Y42, 1 Peso, 1911, AXF	----
3863	E1059, Y42, 1 Peso, 1913, UNC, luster	35-60.00
3864	E1061, Y51, 2 Pesos, 1921, AXF	25-35.00
*3865	E1061, Y51, 2 Pesos, 1921, AU-UNC, luster	100-200.00
3866	E1062, Y54, 5 Pesos, 1947, BU	----
3867	E1063, Y54, 5 Pesos, 1948, BU	----
3868	E1064, Y66, 5 Pesos, 1950, XF	25-35.00
3869	E1064, Y66, 5 Pesos, 1950, choice BU	30-45.00
3870	E1065, Y67, 5 Pesos, 1951, UNC	----
3871	E1069, Y68, 5 Pesos, 1953, BU	----
3872	E1070, Y74, 10 Pesos, 1955, BU	----
3873	E1071, Y74, 10 Pesos, 1956, BU	----
3874	E1072, Y77, 10 Pesos, 1957, BU	35-45.00
3875	E1073, Y79, 10 Pesos, 1960, BU	----
3876	Unlisted in Elizondo, Onza, 1949, BU	15-20.00

Emergency Issues

	Chihuahua	
*3877	EMX3, T1, 8 Reales, 1812RP, Abt Fine for issue	40-70.00
	Durango	
3878	EMX36, T8, 8 Reales, 1821CG, Fine+	35-50.00
3879	EMX37, T8, 8 Reales, 1822CG, Fine for issue	30-45.00
	Guadalajara	
3880	EMX40, T8, 8 Reales, 1813MR, VF for issue	65-100.00
3881	EMX41, T8, 8 Reales, 1814MR, Fine-VF	80-110.00
3882	EMX48, T8, 8 Reales, 1821FS, Fine	15-25.00
	Zacatecas	
3883	EMX94, T20, 8 Reales, 1819AG, Fine-VF	20-35.00
3884	EMX95, T20, 8 Reales, 1821AG, Fine-VF	12-20.00
3885	EMX97, T20, 8 Reales, 1821RG, VF	10-15.00
3886	EMX97, T20, 8 Reales, 1821RG, VF-XF	12-20.00
3887	EMX97, T20, 8 Reales, 1821RG, XF, berries in wreath very detailed	15-25.00

Revolutionary Issues

	Guerrero	
3888	EMX198, YR25, 2 Pesos, 1915GM, Fine-VF, crude	----

Pattern

	Hermosillo	
3889	Buttrey 40, 8 Reales, 1892JA. This pattern was designed by William Wyon for the Guanajuato Mint in 1827. The Hermosillo mint was not then is existence and Buttrey & Hubbard guess that the dies, obverse & reverse without legend must have been used in Guanajuato and then reused at the Hermosillo Mint over a half a century later. The legend punches are official--so this pattern strike may be as well. RRR, choice PROOF	----

LOT#	DESCRIPTION			ESTIMATE
			PANAMA	
3890	----,	Y32,	5 Balboas, 1972, BU.	9-12.00
			PARAGUAY	
3891	E2,	Y29,	300 Guaranies, 1968, UNC	6-9.00
			PERU	
*3892	E27,	C45,	8 Reales, 1772JM, RARE, Fine-VF.	100-150.00
3893	E55,	C76,	8 Reales, 1794IJ, Fine-VF.	10-15.00
3894	E55,	C76,	8 Reales, 1794IJ, AVF, tiny chop on Rev.	12-20.00
*3895	E68,	C76,	8 Reales, 1804JP, VF, completely double struck bust & legend	----
*3896	E74A,	Calb 405	8 Reales, 1809JP, AVF.	70-100.00
3897	E77,	C96,	8 Reales, 1811JP, AVF.	15-25.00
3898	E127,	C132,	8 Reales, 1836MT, VG	12-18.00
3899	E197,	Y22,	1 Sol, 1873YJ, scarce, VF-XF	30-45.00
3900	E203,	Y22,	1 Sol, 1880YJ, RARE, Fine-VF	25-45.00
*3901	E223,	Y22,	1 Sol, 1393TF, Mint error in date, RARE in this grade, XF.	100-150.00
3902	E237,	Y25,	5 Pesetas, 1882LM, VF.	70.00+
3903	E246,	Y41,	1 Sol, 1931, XF.	----
3904	----,	Y76,	100 Soles, 1973, Trade Commemorative, BU	9-12.00
3905	----,	Y77,	200 Soles, 1975, Aviation Commemorative, BU.	9-12.00
3906	----,	---,	8 Reales, Button Money, 1805JP, XF	50.00+
			SALVADOR	
3907	E8,	Y7,	1 Peso, 1908, XF	8-12.00
3908	E15,	Y30,	1 Colon, 1925, BU.	250.00+
			URUGUAY	
3909	----,	Y53,	1000 Pesos, 1969FAO, BU.	6.00+
3910	----,	Y53,	1000 Pesos, 1959FAO, PROOF, very rare.	300.00+
3911	URP 155B,		1000 Pesos, 1960, Pattern copper, UNC.	30.00+
			VENEZUALA	
*3912	E3,	Y24,	1 Bolivar, 1886, AXF	200.00+
3913	E23,	Y24,	5 Bolivars, 1936, AU-UNC	15-20.00
3914	---,	Y43,	10 Bolivars, 1973, BU.	15-20.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
3915	C12, Half Cent, 1804, Crosslet 4, stems, VG.	15-30.00
3916	C12, Half Cent, 1806, small "6" stemless, Gd	12-18.00
3917	C19, 1 Cent, 1817, VF-XF	20-40.00
3918	C19, 1 Cent, 1835, type of 1836, VG.	----
3919	C19, 1 Cent, 1837, Good.	9-15.00
3920	C19, 1 Cent, 1843, small letters, 6th head, Fine	7-10.00
3921	C19, 1 Cent, 1843, large letters, 6th head, Abt Good	----
3921A	C19, 1 Cent, 1843, large letters, 7th head, VG-Fine.	----
3922	C20, 1 Cent, 1845, Fine-VF	10-15.00
3922A	C20, 1 Cent, 1849, VF+	8-12.00
3923	C20, 1 Cent, 1851, Abt VF.	----
3924	C20, 1 Cent, 1851/81, Abt VF	20-35.00
3925	C20, 1 Cent, 1853, VG-Fine	----
3926	C20, 1 Cent, 1853, VF.	----
3927	Y1, 1 Cent, 1858, small letter, Fine.	8-14.00
3928	Y3, 1 Cent, 1860, variety II, VG.	----
3929	Y4, 1 Cent, 1873, open "3", VF.	15-20.00
3930	Y4, 1 Cent, 1875, Fine.	----
3931	Y4, 1 Cent, 1876, Fine.	----
3932	Y4, 1 Cent, 1883, XF.	----
3933	Y3A, 1 Cent, 1894, BU.	20-40.00
3934	Y6, 2 Cents, 1864, large motto, Good.	----
3935	Y6, 2 Cents, 1865, VF	----
3936	Y7, 3 Cents, 1851, Silver, Abt XF	20-35.00
3937	Y8, 3 Cents, 1852, Silver, F-VF	----
3938	Y7, 3 Cents, 1866, Nickel, VG	----
3939	C23, 5 Cents, 1837, Abt Fine but scratch across field in Rev	----
3940	C23, 5 Cents, 1833, VG	----
3941	Y11, Half Dime, 1849O, RARE date, VG-Fine, cleaned	----
3942	Y11, Half Dime, 1853, arrows at date, F-VF	----
3943	Y11, Half Dime, 1858, VF-XF.	----
3944	Y14, 5 Cents, 1866, shield type with rays, VF.	15-25.00
3945	Y15, 5 Cents, 1868, without rays, F-VF	10-15.00
3946	Y15, 5 Cents, 1868, without rays, Abt VF	----
3947	Y15, 5 Cents, 1869, without rays, Fine, plated(?).	----
3948	Y15, 5 Cents, 1874, without rays, Abt XF	----
3949	Y15, 5 Cents, 1874, without rays, Abt VF	7-10.00
3950	Y16, 5 Cents, 1883 Liberty Head without "CENTS", AU.	20-30.00
3951	Y16, 5 Cents, 1883 Liberty Head without "CENTS", BU.	40-60.00
3952	Y17, 5 Cents, 1903, Gem BU	40-55.00
3953	Y18, 5 Cents, 1913S, Buffalo (Bison) on mound, AU.	60-100.00
3954	Y19, 5 Cents, 1938D, Buffalo on level ground, BU	----
3955	Y20A, Set of 11 Wartime Silver Nickels consisting of: 1942P, 1942S, 1943S, 1943D, 1944P, 1944S, 1944D, 1945S, 1945D, 1945P. All coins will grade UNC.	----
3956	C26, 10 Cents, 1835, caped bust, VF, cleaned	15-25.00
3957	Y21, 1 Dime, 1849, VF-XF	----
3958	Y21, 1 Dime, 1853, arrows at date, VF.	12-18.00
3959	Y21, 1 Dime, 1856, without arrows, XF.	18-25.00
3960	Y23, 1 Dime, 1877CC, arrows at date, Abt VF.	----
3961	Y25, 1 Dime, 1893, Liberty Head (Barber) Type, UNC, toned.	40-70.00
3962	Y26, 1 Dime, 1923 "Mercury" Type, AU	----
*3963	Y28, 20 Cents, 1875S, Liberty seated, VF	45-75.00
3964	Y30, Quar(ter) Dol(lar), 1853O, arrows at date, VG-Fine.	----
3965	Y30A, Quar(ter) Dol(lar), 1855, without rays, VF.	----
3966	Y31, Quar(ter) Dol(lar), 1877, motto added, seated Liberty, Type 4, Fine	----
3967	Y33, Quarter Dollar, 1893, Liberty Head, XF, luster, quite nice.	20-35.00
3968	Y34, Quarter Dollar, 1917, Standing Liberty, Type 1, VF+	----
3969	Y35, Quarter Dollar, 1717, Standing Liberty, Type 2, VF.	----
3970	Y35, Quarter Dollar, 1929, Standing Liberty, Type 2, AU-UNC, dark.	20-30.00
3971	Y36, Quarter Dollar, 1943S, Washington Head, UNC, choice	----
3972	C30, Half Dollar, 1795, Flowing Hair Type, recut date variety, RARE, VG.	300.00+
*3973	C32, 50 C(ents), 1827, XF	30-50.00
3974	C32, 50 C(ents), 1831, scraped area, Fine	12-20.00
3975	Y37, Half Dol(lar), 1859O, Seated Liberty, Abt XF.	20-35.00
*3976	Y37, Half Dol(lar), 1861S, chop mark in Obv uncommon in half dollar, XF, cleaned	----
3977	Y41, Half Dollar, 1897O, Liberty Head, Fine.	45-70.00
3978	Y41, Half Dollar, 1900S, Fine.	----
3979	Y42, Half Dollar, 1917S, Walking Liberty, "S" on Rev, XF	20-30.00
3980	Y42, Half Dollar, 1920S, Walking Liberty, Abt XF	40-50.00
3981	Y42, Half Dollar, 1920S, XF.	45-70.00
3982	Y42, Half Dollar, 1921S, Walking Liberty, Fine-VF.	----
	Note: Lot Nos. 3983 through 4042 listed below and on the following pages are Commemorative Half Dollars which are listed consecutively in Yeoman's books, A Guide Book of United States Coins, 28th edition, available from us at 3.00, and A Catalog of Modern World Coins, 11th edition, available from us at	7.00
3983	YC3, Half Dollar, 1921, Alabama Centennial, 2x2 in field of Obv, BU.	200.00+
3984	YC4, Half Dollar, 1921, Alabama Centennial, no 2x2, AU-UNC	125.00+
3985	YC5, Half Dollar, 1936, Albany, New York Charter, BU	100.00+
3986	YC6, Half Dollar, 1937, Battle of Antietam, BU	150.00+
3987	YC7, Half Dollar, 1936, Arkansas Centennial, AU.	----

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*3988	YC8, Half Dollar, 1936S, San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge, BU.	50.00+
3989	YC9, Half Dollar, 1936S, Daniel Boone Bicentennial, BU	----
*3990	YC10 Half Dollar, 1936, Bridgeport, Connecticut Centennial, BU	50.00+
3991	YC11, Half Dollar, 1925S, California Diamond Jubilee, BU.	35.00+
*3992	YC12, Half Dollar, 1936S, Cincinnati Musical Center, BU	200.00+
3993	YC13, Half Dollar, 1936, Cleveland, Great Lakes Exposition, BU.	----
3994	YC14, Half Dollar, Columbia, S.C. Sesquicentennial, BU.	75.00+
3995	YC16, Half Dollar, 1892, Columbian Exposition, XF	----
3996	YC16, Half Dollar, 1892, Columbian Exposition, BU	----
3997	YC16, Half Dollar, 1893, Columbian Exposition, XF	----
3998	YC16, Half Dollar, 1893, Columbian Exposition, AU	----
3999	YC16, Half Dollar, 1893, Columbian Exposition, AU-UNC	----
4000	YC17, Half Dollar, 1935, Connecticut Tercentenary, AU-UNC	70.00+
4001	YC18, Half Dollar, 1936, Delaware Tercentenary, AU-UNC.	50.00+
4002	YC19, Half Dollar, Elgin, Illinois Centennial, AU-UNC	40.00+
4003	YC20, Half Dollar, 1936, Gettysburg Memorial, UNC	60.00+
*4004	YC22, Half Dollar, 1922, Grant Memorial with star, AU-UNC	200.00+
4005	YC22, Half Dollar, 1922, Grant Memorial without star, UNC	30.00+
*4006	YC23, Half Dollar, 1928, Hawaiian Sesquicentennial, UNC	700.00+
*4007	YC24, Half Dollar, 1935, Hudson, New York Sesquicentennial, AU.	250.00+
4008	YC25, Half Dollar, 1924, Huguenot-Walloon Tercentenary, BU.	40.00+
4009	YC26, Half Dollar, 1946, Iowa Centennial, BU.	30.00+
4010	YC27, Half Dollar, 1925, Lexington-Concord Sesquicentennial, AU	25.00+
4011	YC28, Half Dollar, 1918, Lincoln-Illinois Centennial, UNC bagmarks.	30.00+
4012	YC29, Half Dollar, 1936, Long Island Tercentenary, XF	12.00+
4013	YC29, Half Dollar, 1936, Long Island Tercentenary, UNC, bagmarks.	20.00+
4014	YC30, Half Dollar, 1936, Lynchburg, Va. Sesquicentennial, UNC, bagmarks	50.00+
4015	YC31, Half Dollar, 1920, Maine Centennial, UNC.	50.00+
4016	YC32, Half Dollar, 1934, Maryland Tercentenary, BU.	50.00+
*4017	YC34, Half Dollar, 1921, Missouri Centennial, 2 4, AU-UNC	300.00+
4018	YC34, Half Dollar, 1921, Missouri Centennnial, without 2 4, UNC	300.00+
4019	YC35, Half Dollar, 1923S, Monroe Doctrine Centennial, AU-UNC.	30.00+
4020	YC36, Half Dollar, 1938, New Rochelle, N.Y., AU-UNC	100.00+
*4021	YC37, Half Dollar, 1936, Norfolk, Va. Bicentennial, UNC	125.00+
4022	YC38, Half Dollar, 1926, Oregon Trail Memorial, AU.	30.00+
*4023	YC39, Half Dollar, 1915S, Panama-Pacific Exposition, UNC, some friction	200.00+
4024	YC40, Half Dollar, 1920, Pilgrim Tercentenary, BU	25.00+
*4025	YC40, Half Dollar, 1921, Pilgrim Tercentenary, BU	50.00+
4026	YC42, Half Dollar, 1936S, Providence, R.I. Tercentenary, UNC.	35.00+
4027	YC43, Half Dollar, 1937, 350th Anniversary Roanoake Island N.C., BU	50.00+
4028	YC44, Half Dollar, 1936, Robinson-ARKANSAS, BU.	50.00+
4029	YC45, Half Dollar, 1935S, San Diego, California Pacific Exposition, BU.	35.00+
4030	YC46, Half Dollar, 1926, Sesquicentennial of American Independence, AU.	25.00+
4031	YC47, Half Dollar, 1935, Old Spanish Trail, BU.	400.00+
4032	YC48, Half Dollar, 1925, Stone Mountain Memorial, XF.	10.00+
4033	YC48, Half Dollar, 1925, Stone Mountain Memorial, BU.	18.00+
4034	YC49, Half Dollar, 1936D, Texas Centennial, BU.	30.00+
4035	YC50, Half Dollar, 1925, Fort Vancouver Centennial, UNC..	200.00+
*4036	YC51, Half Dollar, 1927, Vermont Sesquicentennial, BU	65.00+
4037	YC52, Half Dollar, 1946, Booker T. Washington Memorial, BU.	10.00+
4038	YC52, Half Dollar, 1946D, Booker T. Washington Memorial, BU	10.00+
4039	YC52, Half Dollar, 1946S, UNC, light bag marks.	8.00+
4040	YC53, Half Dollar, 1952, Washington-Carver, XF.	10.00+
4041	YC54, Half Dollar, 1936, Wisconsin Territorial Centennial, UNC.	50.00+
4042	YC55, Half Dollar, 1936, York County, Maine Tercentenary, BU.	50.00+
	End of Half Dollar Commemoratives	
4043	Y46, 1 Do(lar), 1872, Liberty seated with motto, VF-XF	50.00+
*4044	Y44, Trade Dollar, 1877CC, VF-XF	90.00+
4045	Y47, 1 Dollar, 1878CC, Morgan design, UNC in holder as issued by US Gov't, General Service Administration.	----
4046	Y47, 1 Dollar, 1883, VF.	5.00+
4047	Y47, 1 Dollar, 1883O, UNC.	8.00+
4048	Y47, 1 Dollar, 1899, UNC	8.00+
4049	Y47, 1 Dollar, 1899O, VF	5.00+
4050	Y47, 1 Dollar, 1921, XF.	----
4051	Y47, 1 Dollar, 1921D, VF	----
4052	Y48, 1 Dollar, 1927, Peace Type, VF+	10.00+
4053	Y5,20,27,36 & 43; 1,5,10,25 & 50 Cents, 1957 Mint Set	----
4054	Y5,20,27,36 & 43; 1,5,10,25 & 50 Cents, 1958 Mint Set except 5¢ is AU	----
4055	Y5b,20,27,36 &43; 1,5,10,25 & 50 Cents, 1959 Mint Set except 5¢ is AU	----
4056	Y5b,20,27,36 & 43; 1,5,10,25 & 50 Cents, 1961 Proof Set in plastic holder, Extremely Choice	----
4057	Y5b,20,27,36 & 43; 1,5,10,25 & 50 Cents, 1961 Proof Set in plastic holder, Extremely Choice	----
4058	Y5b,20,27,36 & 43; 1,5,10,25 & 50 Cents, 1962 Proof Set in Mint envelope.	----
4059	Y5b,20,27,36 & 43; 1,5,10,25 & 50 Cents, 4 Mint Sets 1963/1963D & 1964/1964D. These coins are framed together in a cardboard holder.	----
4060	Y5b,20,27,36 & 43; 1,5,10,25 & 50 Cents, 1964, Proof Set in holder.	----
4061	Y5b,20,27,36 & 43; 1,5,10,25 & 50 Cents, 1964, Proof Set in holder.	----

Note: For Gold Coinage of the United States, please see the following section.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	ANCIENT GREECE:	
*4062	----, Carthage (241-146BC), Electrum Stater, VF.	1800.00+
	ANCIENT ROME:	
*4063	----, Julius Caesar, 46BC, quite choice, rare, XF	2000.00+
*4064	----, Constantius II as Aug. (337-361AD) solidus. Obv: "FL IVL CONSTANTIUS PERP AUG", Rev: "GLORIA REIPUBLICAE VOT XXX MULT XXX", VG	700.00+
*4065	----, Valens (364-378AD) solidus. Obv: "D N VALENS PER F AUG", Rev: RESTITUTOR REPUBLICAE", VG	500.00+
	AFGHANISTAN:	
4066	F31, ½ Amani, 1304AH (1926AD), Amanulloh, AU.	70.00+
4067	F30, 1 Amani, 1304AH (1926AD), Amanulloh, AU.	200.00+
4068	F22, 2 Amani, 1298AH (1920AD), Amanulloh, UNC	150.00+
4069	F26, 2 Amani, 1299AH (1921AD), Amanulloh, XF.	120.00+
*4070	F25, 5 Amani, 1299AH (1921AD), Amanulloh, RARE, UNC	1300.00+
4071	F36, 4 Grams, 1314AH (1936AD), Zahir Shah, XF+	150.00+
4072	F35, 8 Grams, 1314AH (1936AD), Zahir Shah, AU	325.00+
	AJMAN: Recent issues listed in Yeoman's book, Current Coins of the World, 6th edition, page 281.	
*4073	----, Set of 8 pcs. consisting of 25 Riyals 1971, bust of Martin Luther King, Albert Schweitzer, Albert Luthuli, Dag Hammarskjold, Gandi, George Marshall, Jon Palach, Bertrand Russell, In plastic holder, BU proof.	----
	ARGENTINA:	
4074	F14, 5 Pesos, 1888, XF.	120.00+
	AUSTRIA:	
4075	F725, ¼ Ducat, 1699, Salzburg, AU-UNC.	300.00+
4076	F776, 1 Ducat, 1783, Salzburg, AU.	900.00+
4077	F555, 2 Ducats, 1598, Salzburg, RARE & choice, AU.	1500.00+
4078	F335, 1 Ducat, 1827A, XF	200.00+
4079	F393, 1 Ducat, 1863A, XF	75.00+
4080	F401, 1 Ducat, 1873, UNC	60.00
4081	F264, 2 Ducats, 1774, XF	900.00+
*4082	F174, 5 Ducats, 1663, Leopold I (so-called "Hog Mouth"); laureated bust in obverse & double eagle in reverse. Seldom offered coin. Extremely rare, XF, particularly nice with traces of luster in the reverse. Piece recently offered at $8500.00 and consignor wishes bids to exceed.	5000.00+
*4083	F174, 5 Ducats, 1703, Leopold I (so-called "Hog Mouth"). Handsome 46mm coin. Laureated bust in the obverse and double eagle in reverse. This coin has a much larger and thinner planchet than preceding lot although it is listed with the same reference number. XF for wear, Bids should exceed	4000.00+
4084	F431, 10 Corona, 1908, Commemorating the 60th year of reign of Francis Joseph, XF.	60.00+
4085	F430, 20 Corona, 1908, Commemorating the 60th year of reign of Francis Joseph, AU.	225.00
*4086	F435, 100 Schillings, 1927, AU	500.00+
*4087	F435, 100 Schillings, 1928, AU	400.00+
*4088	F435, 100 Schillings, 1929, AU	450.00
*4089	F435, 100 Schillings, 1931, AU	450.00+
4090	F435, 100 Schillings, 1934, BU, scarce date.	550.00+
*4091	F437, 100 Schillings, 1936, Maria Zell Madonna, RARE, AU-UNC	1500.00+
*4092	----, Frances II Coronation Medal, scarce, rare, AU.	350.00+
*4093	----, Joseph II Medal, 1870 but of modern mintage .986, Fine	300.00+
	BELGIUM:	
*4094	----, Pattern 100 Francs in nickel struck from the dies intended for a gold issue. Obverse: bust of Albert facing left; Reverse: crowned arms with an incuse "18" at left of crown denoting the number of this particular piece. Obviously not many were made as can be seen by the low number of this coin and the rare occasions on which they are offered. Choice, UNC.	450.00+
	BOHEMIA (NOW CZECHOSLOVAKIA):	
*4095	F37, 10 Ducats, 1937, Ferdinand II, Obv: Ruler standing and facing half left; Rev: double eagle. Consignor reports that a similar coin was pictured on the cover of a recent Schulman sale in New York. Very rare in all grades, Choice, XF.	8000.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	BOLIVIA:	
*4096	Pattern for ¼ Sueldo but struck in gold and dated 1852. Should be considered extremely RARE and an interesting addition for the gold coinage collector as well as the Bolivian specialist, UNC.	200.00+
*4097	H32, F21;8 Escudos, 1835LM (Harris lists JM assayer, but thic could be an error) In any case this coin is RARE and extremely choice. AU-UNC, original luster.	1800.00+
*4098	H41, F40;35 Grams, 1952, Head of Villarrael, very low mintage: 3,857, AU-UNC	600.00+
	BRAZIL:	
*4099	---, F60;400 Reis, 1734, Fine-VF	100.00+
*4100	H18, F73;4000 Reis, 1759, Joseph I, RARE, AU	425.00+
4101	H37, F123;5000 Reis, 1855, Peter II, XF.	200.00+
4102	H45, F122;10,000 Reis, 1853, Peter II, VF-XF	180.00+
*4103	H48, F121;20,000 Reis, 1856, VF.	350.00+
*4104	H48, F121;20,000 Reis, 1889, XF-AU	400.00+
4105	H49, F125;10,000 Reis, 1889, RARE, VF+	550.00+
4106	H50, F124;20,000 Reis, 1889, AU, luster.	600.00+
*4107	H50, F124;20,000 Reis, 1897, Scarce type, only 10,600 struck, XF	550.00+
*4108	H50, F124;20,000 Reis, 1900, XF, quite choice.	550.00+
	BULGARIA:	
4109	F4, 10 Leva, 1894, VF+	80.00+
4110	F3, 20 Leva, 1894, XF	140.00+
*4111	F5, 100 Leva, 1912, Commemorating the 25th year of Ferdinand, 1887-1918, Very RARE, evidence of repair at 4 o'clock, otherwise Abt XF; date "1912" is in very tiny numerals below shield.	800.00+
	BURMA:	
*4112	---, Unlisted in Fr; Souvenir 1 Franc, 1902, struck in gold; Obv: Head of King Norodom; Rev: coat of arms, RARE, choice AU-UNC	75.00+
	CANADA:	
4113	---, Sovereign, 1909C, Scarce, AU.	250.00+
4114	---, Sovereign, 1910, Nice, XF	150.00+
4115	F4, 5 Dollars, 1912, Abt VF	175.00+
4116	F4, 5 Dollars, 1913, XF	200.00+
	CEYLON:	
*4117	F1, 1 Stater, ND, VF, crude edge.	125.00+
	CENTRAL AMERICA:	
*4118	----, 50 Pesos, 1970, Readaptation of the symbolic "CEIBA" tree and the sun rising above a five mountain range. Similar in design to the Central American Federation (1824-1851) coins symbolic of the short life of the United Central American States. In plastic holder, BU	----
*4119	----, 4 Piece Set of Organizacion de los Estado de Centro America (ODCA) issue, 1971; 1, 2, 5, and 20 Pesos, Choice BU	----
	CHILE:	
*4120	H37, F39; 2 Escudos, 1837IJ, RRR, Fine	700-1000
*4121	H43, F33; 8 Escudos, 1819FD, used in pendant or jewelry of some sort, otherwise XF	400.00+
4122	H47, F48; 1 Peso, 1861, VF	55.00+
4123	H48, F47; 2 Pesos, 1858/7, VF.	95.00+
4124	H49, F46; 5 Pesos, 1859/8, XF.	150.00+
4125	H49, F46; 5 Pesos, 1862, Abt XF, cleaned	110.00+
4126	H50, F50; 5 Pesos, 1895, VF+	80.00+
*4127	H52, F45; 10 Pesos, 1851, Abt VF	160.00+
*4128	H52, F45; 10 Pesos, 1859, VF	160.00+
4129	H52, F45; 10 Pesos, 1859, overdate(?), VF-XF, cleaned.	150.00+
4130	H54, F52; 10 Pesos, 1896, VF, minor dings.	85.00+

*4131 Chile Proof Set: Special Issue, Authorized by the Banco Central de Chile, this set, consists of of 6 pcs and were struck to commemorate a number of historical occasions, depicting the army traveling through the Andes, ships at sea, the national flag, General Bernardo O'Higgins and others as visible in the photographs. Ranging in size from 26mm to 58mm in diameter and to 3.5mm in depth, the set includes two silver coins (5 & 10 Pesos) and four gold coins (50, 100, 200, & 500 Pesos) in crown and double crown size. Although 12,000 were authorized for issue there were in all probability fewer struck as the supply was exhausted in a relatively brief period of time. As indicated by the mammoth 500 Pesos coin the number on this set is 179. Considering the gold content, beauty, and rarity of this noteworthy, choice set, bids should exceed 1,200.00

*4132 Chile-Republic Pattern, 4 Escudos, UNDATED, struck in bronze. Plain edge, obverse somewhat similar to F34. Arms in reverse supported by crowned horse and condor. This coin is not listed in any Chilean publication in our library, including several of Medina's books, works from La Casa de Moneda de Santiago de Chile, etc. All of this points to the possibility of a unique coin, Ex-Merkin Collection #9883, RARE, UNC with some brilliance. 350.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	CHINA:	
*4133	F12, 5 Yuans, 1919, BU	700-1000.00
*4134	F10, 10 Yuans, 1919, Yunnan, Abt UNC w/tiny banker's chopmarks of authenticity, very RARE	1000.00+
*4135	F15, 2000 Yuans, 1965, UNC, friction	----
	CHINESE TURKESTAN:	
*4136	F1, 1 Tilla, Struck during the period of 1865-77 by the rebel, Yakub Beg, VF-XF for wear, but crude	180.00+
	COLOMBIA:	
*4137	---, Lopez-Chaves No. 418, 2 Escudos, 1630, Nuevo Reino, VF, quite rare, seldom offered.	----
4138	H30, F23, 2 Escudos, 1760J,PN,Very rare, Abt Fine, trace of mounting	250.00+
*4139	H36, F19, 8 Escudos, 1760J, Popayan issue of Charles III, bust inscription of Ferdinand VI; Due to a proclamation intending destruction of the coinage of the old king, not many of the pieces bearing this date survive. This piece is seldom offered, therefore it should be considered extremely rare. For this coin in VF condition, the consignor expects bids to exceed.	4000.00
4140	H52, F68, 1 Peso, 1826, Bogota, VF	70.00+
*4141	H76, F83, 10 Pesos, 1860, Bogota, at least VF, minor planchet defect on obv.	----
4142	H79, F93, 1 Peso, 1863, M mintmark, Scarce, VF	200.00+
*4143	H83, F104, 10 Pesos, 1873, Bogota, UNC, luster	100.00+
4144	H85, F101, 2 Pesos, 1871, Medellin, VF	100.00+
4145	H101, F108, 5 Pesos, 1922B, XF	70.00+
4146	H101, F108, 5 Pesos, 1923B, AU	60.00+
4147	H101, F108, 5 Pesos, 1924B, AU	70.00+
4148	H102, F108, 5 Pesos, 1919, Abt XF, light scratches	40.00+
4149	H102, F108, 5 Pesos, 1919, XF.	50.00+
4150	H90, F99, 10 Pesos, 1868, Medellin, scarce, XF.	600.00+
*4151	---, Pattern 16 Pesos, 1847, struck in copper. Although not detailed in Guttag it appears to be Guttag's No. 1268, XF, RARE.	150.00+
4152	SET of 3 pieces: H111, 112 and 113. 100 Pesos Paris, 200 Pesos Soublette, and 300 Pesos Anzoategi 1969, commemorating the 150th anniversary of the Battle of Boyaca, BU.	----
*4152A	----, 1500 Pesos, 1973, .900 fine, 27mm, This beautiful coin features a classic design of a pre-Colombian urn. Struck by the Royal Canadian Mint, it is graded a proof-like BU and is packaged in a custom hard plastic holder	160.00+
4152B	----, 1973 Proof Set of 1,000; 1,500; & 2,000 Pesos. Depicting poet laureate Guillermo Valencia, this coin fits right in with the trend of poets being fashionable on Latin American gold coins. Only 4500 of these sets were minted at the Royal Canadian Mint in Ottawa. A choice BU proof set should bring bids in excess of	265.00+
*4153	16 Pesos, 1841RU, Popayan Mint. While the date and obverse & reverse characteristics of this coin are similar to Friedburg No. 70, the RU assayer's mark is unlisted in that reference or in any of the Central and South American catalogs reviewed in an intensive, year long period of research. We have been told by excellent authorities that this coin is so unique that it does not appear in the most elaborate and extensive collections in Colombia. While the coin does have some small planchet defects, it is obvious that they are the result of flaws in the die rather than from mishandling, therefore we grade this coin UNC, proof-like surface with mint luster in the field. Not at all unreasonably the consignor asks that bids exceed	7,000.00
	COSTA RICA:	
*4154	For this very special lot number please see the following page.	
*4155	H2, F4, 1 Escudo, 1848JB, c/s with lion, VF	120.00+
4156	H3, F4, 1 Escudo, 1849JB, Confederation issue, choice specimen nearly as struck, w/luster	225.00+
*4157	H6, F3, 2 Escudos, 1835F, scarce, XF.	350.00+
4158	H9, F10, ½ Escudo, 1854JB, low mintage-4663 pcs; Fine for weak, light knocks 7 crude.	75.00+
4159	H9, F10, ½ Escudo, 1864JB, VF+, quite nice.	70.00+
*4160	H10, F9, 1 Escudo, 1850JB, RARE type, F-VF, weak strike.	135.00+
4161	H10, F9, 1 Escudo, Abt Fine, sign of mounting.	90.00+
*4162	H14, F15, 1 Peso, 1864, only 6383 minted, Abt VF	95-115.00
4163	H14, F15, 1 Peso, 1866; 34,629 mintage, VF	65.00+
4164	H24, F22, 2 Colones, 1921, BU, choice.	----
4165	H25, F21, 5 Colones, 1899, Abt XF.	125.00+
4166	H26, F20, 10 Colones, 1897, XF, heavily bag marked obverse	120.00+
4167	H27, F19, 20 Colones, 1897, VF-XF, cleaned	300.00+

In those sections where only one estimate is given, in some instances with a plus mark, these estimates represent what we believe to be a fair wholesale price and/or the reserve. In many cases these single estimates represent our own cost value. In nearly all cases, bids below these estimates will not be accepted. Generally speaking, our estimates should serve as useful guides, but all bidders should use their own knowledge and experience as the final tools to determine their bids.

LOT# DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE

Lot #4154 (Coin enlarged in photograph)
COSTA RICA: 1/2 ESCUDO 1825C.R. M.U., 16mm diameter, composition .0875 gold, 0.125 copper. So rare is this coin that several catalogers have passed it completely. For example, it is missed in Friedberg & Craig. Holland Wallace states in his book, Central American Coinage Since 1821, on page 13, that there are 3 known and our research has not turned up a single piece offered in auction or fixed price lists. We have also discussed the piece with several leading dealers and numismatists none of which have any background or knowledge of the whereabouts of any of these coins with the exception of the 2 pieces stated to exist by the leading Costa Rican numismatist Raul Gurdian. Further, none exist in the fabulous collections of the Smithsonian Institute. Gurdian in his Costa Rica coinage book, Contribucion al Estudio de las Monedas de Costa Rica, gives this coin a special place by illustrating it on the front cover and allocating no less than a whole 6-page chapter entitled "ADMINISTRACION DE DON JUAN MORA FERNANDEZ: Primera moneda provisional de oro". In this chapter he begins by explaining that Don Mateo Urandurraga from prestigious Spanish citizenry residing in Costa Rica presented the issuance of this coin to Congress in the session of August 1, 1823. A final draft of the metal composition and the design of the coin was finally presented on October 26, 1824, again by Sr. Urandurraga. The first plans were to strike 3 different coins. The first one equivalent to the ½ Real. Finally in a decree authorizing the weight of this coin was made on February 19, 1825. The specifics of the coin to be struck were detailed in this decree which said:

1. The striking of this provisional coinage will be undertaken under the direction of Sr. Urandurraga;
2. For the moment only one of the gold issues will be struck;
3. Said coins will be inferior in weight and lower to that of the Spanish coins. Said coins will be round. This went on to specify the type of edge for the coin and further on to specify the design of the obverse and reverse as follows:
   a. In the obverse there will be 3 volcanoes and in the center the sun. Around the design will be the inscription "REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO AMERICA". Underneath the volcanoes in arabic numbers will be the date at the time of issue, starting with 1825.
   b. In the reverse it will carry the emblem of a tree which will be a palm tree. At the foot of the tree will show the value of the coin. The law will be expressed as "21Q". Around the circumference will be the legend "LIBRE CRESCA FECUNDO" and in a space between the legend will be the letters showing the initials of the director as well as the assayer of the coin, C.R. M.U.;
4. The coin which this document specifies will be declared legal in conforming with the legal disposition, etc;
5. The fineness of the coin will be decided by Congress.

Gurdian goes on to say that the striking of the coin took place in Ingenio de los Horcones. He states that he has not found documentation as to the number of pieces struck. There are, however, dispositions permitting the striking of coins in the denominations of 1 Onza, ½ Onza, 2 Escudos, 1 Escudo and Media (½) Escudo.The circulation of the 1 and Media (½) Onza was by decree of April 1825. He goes on to say that the gold coins then struck (apparently only ½ Escudo was struck) did not meet with public acceptance and it was found to be impractical to the needs of the nation. Three months after initiating the circulation of the coin it was ordered that the striking of the pieces be stopped. Finally the Costa Rican assembly of May 20 of the same year issued a disposition as follows: the government guarantees redemption of the coins struck at Los Horcones. It further states that the gold coin which was struck under the government's decree is to be picked up and destroyed. It also goes on to impose punishment on any establishments refusing to trade in the coin apparently for other coins then in circulation. In the closing lines of this chapter Gurdian says that in actuality there are only two pieces of this coin known, one in the Central Bank of Costa Rica and the very esteemed piece in his own collection. He further says that the coin is listed in the Fonrobert collection as #7298. Holland Wallace mentioned 3 pieces. If the one we are offering is not the 3rd piece this will then be the 4th piece in existence. For such a great rarity and in a grade practically as struck, the consignor is very reasonable in considering bids of at least. 4,000.00

CUBA:

4168 Set of 6 pieces in plexi-glass holder: 1 Peso, 1916, AU-UNC; 2 Pesos, 1916, XF; 4 Pesos, 1916, AU; 5 Pesos, 1916, AU; 10 Pesos, 1916, AU; 20 Pesos, 1915, XF-AU, tiny edge ding of little consequence at about 9 o'clock . . . . . 900.00+

4169 H2, F6, 2 Pesos, 1916, XF. . . . . 125.00+

*4170 H1, F7, 1 Peso, 1915, PROOF, choice, RARE. . . . . 1500.00+

*4171 H1, F7, 1 Peso, 1916, PROOF, choice, RARE. . . . . 1500.00+

*4172 H2, F6, 2 Pesos, 1915, PROOF, choice, RARE . . . . . 1500.00+

*4173 H2, F6, 4 Pesos, 1915, PROOF, choice, RARE . . . . . 2000.00+

*4174 H2, F4, 5 Pesos, 1915, PROOF, choice, RARE . . . . . 3500.00+

*4175 F2, H6, TWENTY PESOS GOLD, 1915, Bust of Jose Julian Marti, founding father of Cuban independence, handsomely designed by the renowned engraver Charles E. Barber of the Philadelphia Mint. Numismatic evaluation of coins is frequently influenced by political and historical happenings in a particular country and this is the case with the various Cuban coins. Perhaps a brief synopsis of the events that led to the creation of these coins will be added proof of their extreme rarity and their consequent numismatic value. For obvious reasons, mainly for its geographical location, the U.S. has long been interested in the island of Cuba. In 1848 the United States government offered Spain $100,000,000 for the purchase of Cuba but the offer was refused. Under the direction of President Cleveland the U.S. joined with Cuba in their fight for independence in the Spanish-American War. In 1900 after the battles of El Caney, Santiago, and San Juan Hill (that gave rise to the often repeated tales of Teddy Roosevelt and his Rough Riders), and the destruction of Cervera's fleet, Spain was finally ready to relinquish control and the Cubans to draft their first constitution. This initial document of Cuban independence attends itself to matters of establishing a general format for the government with no mention of the monetary system to be used. Prior to the National Economic Defense law passed by a joint resolution of Congress on October 29, 1914 (over anticipated opposition), the system of exchange had been a potpourri of coins and currency of all denominations from several countries. It was the practice for Spanish merchants to quote prices in Spanish silver at a 10% discount in relation to American dollars, this being variable with the day to day transactions fluctuating in the money changing establishments on every corner. During the period that the now unfashionable American colonialism was dominant in Cuba the difficulty of the transition from Spanish coinage became apparent and it was decided that the coinage would be based on U.S. coinage with the 20 Peso coin equal in value to the American Double Eagle. The expense and impracticality of establishing a mint in Cuba was an additional consideration in the decision to key the Cuban system to the U.S. system. It was also believed that this would put the economy of the emerging nation on a firm foundation. In choosing to award the contract for the creation of their coinage to Charles E. Barber and the Philadelphia Mint in the U.S., Cuba elected to continue her ties with her sister country's monetary system. To numismatists Barber's name is familiar, known to all to be the creator of the American halfs, quarter and dimes ("Barber" coins). While he is known also as the originator of coinage from other Central & South American countries, it is generally believed that his design for the Cuban 20 Pesos is of unequaled quality. Although Cuban coins began to be minted as early as 1897 (with the striking of the 1897 Souvenir Peso), it was not until September 27, 1915 that the Philadelphia Mint began to strike the series that denotes formal implementation of negotiable coinage. In designing the the 1915-1916 series it was necessary that the desing of the 1, 2, 4, 5, 10 & 20 Peso coins be expressive of the volatile emotions involved in the Revolution. Marti, honored and revered in much the same manner as is Thomas Jefferson in this country, was chosen to be the symbol of the countless thousands who laid their lives at the altar of Cuban liberty. Marti's head dominates the center of the obverse of the coins, with the date 1915 below. To the right of the date is "900M" indicating the 900/1000 fineness of the gold, and to the left is "33.436G" indicating that the weight is 20 times the weight of the standard gold peso. The legend above "PATRIA Y LIBERTAD" (country & liberty) is representative of the several centuries during which the Cubans labored for independence. Centered on the reverse of the coin is the shield of the republic, surrounded by oak and laurel wreathing behind which there is a fasces surmounted by a Phrygian cap with a small star. The legend above is "REPUBLICA DE CUBA" and below "VIENTE PESOS". Edge-lettered around the rim of the coin is Marti's famous phrase, "CON TODOS Y PARA TODOS" (with all and for all) which has become the Cuban counterpart of the US phrase, "IN GOD WE TRUST". The legend is followed by 6 stars denoting the 6 Cuban provinces. Most of us in the numismatic world are well aware of the new-making event that took place in the sale of the counterpart coin (1916 20 Pesos Gold) at the December 1974 auction conducted by the renowned numismatist Henry Christensen. To describe the coin's relative scarcity in his auction catalog, Mr. Christensen compared his offering with several US coins of acknowledged rarity, some of which are of lesser rarity and importance including some patterns which are now being offered for sale in the hundreds of thousands of dollars. The records substantiate his claim that the 1916 20 Pesos gold coin in proof condition was struck only ten times in an era when numismatics was more a pastime than

LOT# DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE

*4175 TWENTY PESOS GOLD, 1915 (cont):
a business. The records regarding the 1915 coin are not so definite, yielding only the gross number of coins struck rather than the specific information as to the number of proof struck. One thing for certain is the 1915 in proof condition is less often offered than the 1916, indicating that this coin is as rare if not rarer in proof state than the 1916. The intervening years have found Cuba in a state of constant military and political turmoil and the mishandling of the now precious coins of this series, either through theft at the hands of fleeing executives or destruction when the gold content of the coins became more important than numismatic value, occasioning the melting of the coins. Not cognizant of the fact that these coins would be of sufficient numismatic and historic value to warrant their care, those who possessed the coin let them slip away, perhaps to be lost forever to collectors. Thus it is entirely possible that only a small share of the original number of coins remains today. It is, of course, useless to speculate as to the bright future and escalating value of all rare Cuban coins, but we believe that offering information about the future worth of this 1915 proof coin, the first 20 Pesos gold coin struck in Cuba, is hardly superflous. The 1916 coin offered my Mr. Christensen went down under the hammer at $40,000 and soon after was purchased by a well-known dealer whose office reported to us in a telephone conversation June 9, 1975, that their purchase of the coin had included in the price a 1974 Rolls Royce, rare Guatemalan coins, and cash bringing the total down to the mid five figures. At the time of the conversation it was further reported that they had turned down an offer of $70,000 for the coin, was in the process of negotiating a sale in the neighborhood of $85,000, and would raise the price to $125,000 next year if the coin did not sell. The affluent and ambitious collector interested in obtaining a complete collection of Cuban coins of this era should bear in mind the charisma and lore of the whole series including both the 1915 & 1916 proof coins. The coin is only slightly impaired by hairlines to the right of the mouth and chin area (about 4 o'clock). So slight are these hairlines that even when the coin is considerably enlarged as it is in the photograph on the preceding page, they are barely visible to the unaided eye. The owner of this coin has been advised by Almanzar's Coins of the World to accept bids not less than . . . . 20,000.00+

*4176 PATTERN 20 PESOS GOLD, 1915, struck in silver, 22.595gms; Obv: bust of Marti, legend around "REPUBLICA DE CUBA", below "1915"; Rev: shield of the republic surmounted by a Phrygian cap & sm. star, 3/4 surrounding is wreath of oak & laurel, legend left "900 MILESIMAS", right "33.436 GRAMOS", below "VIENTE PESOS"; edge-letted "LIBERTAD Y PATRIA". A comparison of this pattern with the coin offered in the previous lot shows that, excepting the omission of the legend "CON TODOS Y PARA TODOS" on the pattern, the two designs are similar in most respects. The transposition of the legends has been attributed to the supposition that the pattern photographed above was the preliminary "rough draft" made for the 1915-1916 series made by an unskilled die cutter in Cuba. A tremendous numismatic rarity, the coin was unknown to and uncataloged by the scholar Thomas Lismore as recently as a decade ago. It is now known that the piece was first presented to Cuban Secretary of the Treasury Leopoldo Cancio, who from 1914-1920 was instrumental in establishing the monetary system of Cuba. Remaining in the Cancio family for many years, the coin did not change hands until it was featured in the early 1960's by Henry Christensen when the value of the coin was estimated to be $7,500. For grade, as struck. Bids for this unique and historical prelude to the creation of the landmark 1915-1916 gold series should exceed 8,000.00

*4176A Fantasy Cuban 1 Peso Coin, struck in gold. Should be considered strictly a private issue accomplished by Cuban patriots. Originally intended for striking silver pesos, it is said that the die from which the coin was made broke after striking only a few pieces. Cuban numismatics being such a limited field has aroused collectors' interest in Cuban fantasy coinage. On the obverse of the coin is the bust of General Antonio Maceo, who was one of Cuba's important heroes fighting for Cuban independence. The reverse depicts the shield of the Republic. Coin is as struck, a soft strike with weakness. Bids should exceed. 500.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	CZECHOSLOVAKIA:	
4177	F7, 2 Ducats, 1928, Commemorating the 10th year of the Republic, AU, RARE	300.00+
4178	F1, 2 Ducats, 1932, Scarce, UNC	400.00+
*4179	F9, 3 Ducats, 1929, Commemorating the 1000th year of the introduction of Christianity into Bohemia, UNC	700.00+
	DANISH WEST INDIES:	
*4180	F2, 4 Dalor-20 Francs, 1905P, VF	400.00+
	DANZIG:	
*4181	F3, 1 Ducat, 1586, Stephan Bathori, Very RARE, XF	650.00+
*4182	F24, 1 Ducat, 1660, John Cosimir, AU, nearly as struck	1100.00+
	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC:	
*4183	H1, F1, 30 Pesos, 1955, mintage 32,750; Unc with usual bagmarks	250.00+
4184	H1, F1, 30 Pesos, 1955, mintage 32,750; Unc with usual bagmarks (same as preceding lot)	250.00+
*4185	---, 30 Pesos, 1974, Commemorating 12th Anniversary of the Central American & Carribbean Games; Choice UNC PROOF-like	100.00+
	DUTCH EAST INDIES:	
*4186	---, ½ Doit, 1761, struck in gold, RARE, UNC	500.00+
	ECUADOR:	
*4187	H3, F4, 4 Escudos, 1838MV, scarce, VF-XF	900.00+
	EGYPT:	
*4188	F38, 20 Piastres, 1938, Farouk, UNC	110.00+
*4189	F33, 50 Piastres, 1930, Farouk, AU	110.00+
*4190	F5, 100 Piastres, 1259AH (1843AD) Abdul Mejid, XF	165.00+
*4191	F24, 100 Piastres, 1916, Husein Kamil, AU	180.00+
*4192	F27, 100 Piastres, 1922, Fuad, XF	180.00+
	EQUATORIAL GUINEA:	
4193	F4, 750 Pesetas, 1970, Roma seated, only 3000 pieces struck, PROOF-like	----
	ETHIOPIA:	
*4194	F21, ½ Wark, 1916, Menelik II, posthumously struck in 1916, RARE, UNC light scratch on obv	400.00+
	FINLAND:	
*4195	F4, 10 Markkaa, 1878, Scarce, Abt VF	125.00+
	FRANCE:	
*4196	F315, 5 Francs, 1854A, Napoleon III, small planchet variet, scarce, XF	170.00+
*4197	F325, 5 Francs, 1866A, Napoleon III, XF, luster	80.00+
4198	F332, 10 Francs, 1851A, Fine+	60.00+
*4199	F254, 20 Francs, 1813A, Napoleon Bonaparte, VF	120.00+
*4200	F265, 20 Francs, 1814A, Louis XVIII, Abt VF	90.00+
*4201	F282, 20 Francs, 1818W, Louis XVIII, Nice XF	100.00+
*4202	F278, 20 Francs, 1822A, Louis XVIII, VF	90.00+
*4203	F293, 20 Francs, 1831A, Louis Philippe I, VF	90.00+
*4204	F300, 20 Francs, 1841A, Louis Philippe I, VF (same as preceding lot)	90.00+
4205	F331, 20 Francs, 1851A, Head of Ceres, XF, nice	100.00+
*4206	F226, 40 Francs, 1806A, Napoleon Bonaparte, VF	400.00+
*4207	F297, 40 Francs, 1834A, Louis Philippe I, F-VF	300.00+
	GERMAN EAST AFRICA:	
*4208	F1, 15 Rupees, 1916T, scarce, RARE & attractive coin, XF	700.00+
	GERMAN CITIES & STATES BEFORE THE EMPIRE:	
*4209	BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL: F769, 10 Taler, 1762, Charles I, Scarce, RARE, VF	1300.00+
4210	FRANKFURT: F982, 1 Goldengulden, ND (1410-33), St. John, Rev: Orb. Sigismund, VF	450.00+
*4211	HAMBURG: Gaed II, pg 139, No. 68/1, 4 Ducat striking of marriage Taler, Hamburg Arms/Jesus joining the hands of the marriage couple. Latin inscription "What God has joined together let no man tear asunder". Very RARE and strikenly beautiful, Abt XF	1800.00+
*4212	HANNOVER: F1171, 2½ Taler, 1850B, Ernest August, UNC, very RARE	1100.00+
*4213	F1155, 10 Taler, 1827B, Bust of George IV; very RARE, Abt XF	1800.00+
*4214	F1155, 10 Taler, 1830B, Bust of Geroge IV, AU, quite RARE	2150.00+
*4215	MAYENCE (MAINZ): F1593, 1 Ducat, 1654, John Philip, Abt XF for issue, RARE	700.00+
*4216	PRUSSIA: F2248, 1 Frederick D'or, 1783A, Frederick II, VF-XF	600.00+
*4217	F2262, 1 Frederick D'or, 1818A, Frederick William III, VF-XF	800.00+
*4218	REGENSBURG (RATISBON): F2306, 1/32 Ducat, ND (1750), one of world's smallest gold coins	200.00+
*4219	REGENSBURG (RATISBON): Marriage 4 Ducats, ND, Jacob & Rachel, Rev: man and woman joined together. Plat S. 155, No. 200, RARE & handsome coin, choice BU	2200.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	GERMAN CITIES & STATES BEFORE THE EMPIRE (CONT):	
4220	SAXONY: ---, 1 Pfennie, 1765, struck in gold (¼ Ducat), BU	300.00+
*4221	SAXONY: F2444, 2 Ducats, 1630, Augsburg Confession, signs of mounting hardly noticeable, visible only under close scrutiny,	1000.00+
*4222	SILESIA-LIEGNITZ-BRIEG: F2864, 1 Ducat, 1659, George, Louis & Christian, Scarce XF	900.00+
*4223	F2863, 2 Ducats, 1653, George, Louis & Christian, Handsome & RARE coin, AU	1750.00+
*4224	STALBERG: F2995, 1 Ducat, 1740, Christian, Louis II, & Frederick Botho, Scarce, Choice XF.	1300.00+
4225	WESTPHALIA: F3168, 20 Francs, 1809, Jerome Napoleon, XF.	500.00+
	GERMAN EMPIRE:	
*4226	LUBECK: F51, 10 Marks, 1906, Large arms, PROOF, scarce	900.00+
*4227	PRUSSIA: F81, 10 Marks, 1888, Frederick III, PROOF	450.00+
4228	F87, 10 Marks, 1902, William II, PROOF	450.00+
4229	F87, 10 Marks, 1906, William II, PROOF	450.00+
4230	F87, 10 Marks, 1910, William II, PROOF	450.00+
*4231	SAXONY: F99, 10 Marks, 1903, Bust of George, PROOF, Scarce	550.00+
*4232	F101, 10 Marks, 1906, Frederick August III, PROOF SCARCE	800.00+
*4233	WURTEMBURG: F127, 5 Marks, 1877, Bust of Charles, RARE, AU-UNC	250.00+
	GERMANY:	
*4234	BERLIN: Medal struck to commem. reconstruction of Kaiser Wilhelm Church, 1959, 20mm, Obv indicates in German that church 1st built 1891-95, destroyed 1934; Rev has ecclesiastical seal & German legend indicates church rebuilt in 1959, Choice, proof like	
*4235	BRANDT: 5 Duk, 1960, 23mm, struck in honor of Willy Brandt; Obv: Bust of Brandt & date; Rev: gate of city, German legend saying "liberty for Berlin is liberty for Germany" PROOF-like	165.00+
*4236	FRANCK: Medal struck in honor of Johann Heinrich Franck, Feb. 2, 1867 to Sept. 11, 1867, ND 17mm, RARE, AU-UNC	650.00+
*4237	HAMBURG: 10 Ducat(?) Portugaloser, 1862, High relief bust E.G. Sonnin w/legend saying "The Lord gives grace and and honor"; Rev: Gothic cathedral of St. Michael, UNC, PROOF-like, impaired by hairlines.	750.00+
*4238	HINDENBURG: Medal struck in honor of Paul Von Hindenburg & Rhineland Liberation, 1930, 17mm, Rev: mountains, building, Rheine River & legend about liberation of Rheineland June 30, 1930, Choice BU.	110.00+
*4239	MANNHEIM: Medal struck to commem. 350th Anniversary of Mannheim, 1957, 32mm,Obv: lion Rev: Rheine & legend celebrating culture of Rheineland 1607-1957, choice PROOF like	150.00+
*4240	MUNICH: 3 Dukaten struck to commemorate 800th Anniversary of Munich, 1958, 25mm, Obv: city of Munich; Rev: gate to city, date, UNC, proof-like markings	110.00+
*4241	SAARLAND: 10 Dukaten coin struck to commemorate the permanent return of the Saar to the Federal Repub. of Germany, 1957, 50mm, Obv: shield of unified Germany; Rev: 12 shields of German cities, Choice, proof-like.	400.00+
	GREAT BRITAIN:	
*4242	F12, ¼ Noble, ND, Edward III, XF, quite choice for issue	450.00+
*4243	F122, 20 Schillings, ND, Charles I, tower mint, AU	1200.00+
*4244	F220, 1 Guinea, 1791, George III, VF	150-200
*4245	F237, 2 Pounds, 1823, George IIII, VF.	800.00+
*4246	F182, 5 Guineas, 1713, Queen Anne, no symbol below the bust, RARE, choice XF	5000.00+
*4247	---, Victoria Medal struck to commem. 60th year as ruler, 1897, 21mm, Obv: head of young Victoria & date 1837; Rev: widow's head & date 1897 in Roman numerals, UNC, light spotting in Obv	140.00+
4248	---, Sovereign Pattern, 1902, struck in copper or bronze (?)	100.00+
	GREECE:	
*4249	F1, 20 Drachmal, 1833, head of young Otto, scarce, XF	800.00+
4250	F6, 20 Drachmai, 1876, George I, XF	245.00+
4251	F9, 20 Drachmai, 1884, George I, AU, heavy bag (?) markings	175.00+
	GREECE-TREBIZOND:	
4252	---, 20Fr, 1955, struck in honor of port of Trebizond which was part of the old Grecian Empire during the 13th and 14th centuries & included in its farthest reaches Georgia & Crimea; Obv shows Michael III, pretender to the throne facing left, PROOF.	400.00+
	GUATEMALA:	
*4253	H15, F17, 1 Escudo, 1789M, Charles IV, XF, sign of repairing on edge, quite RARE	700-1000
*4254	H25, F22, 8 Escudos, 1817M, Ferdinand VII, extremely rare, in fact all gold colonial coins of the Guatemala Mint are seldom offered, particularly 8 Escudos, VF, soft strike.	3500.00+
*4255	H26, F30, ½ Escudo, 1825M, Central American Federation VF, touch of repair on edge at top	75.00+
4256	H31, F37, 4 Reales, 1861, Republic, XF	40.00+
4257	H32, F36, 1 Peso, 1859R, XF.	75.00+
4258	H32, F36, 1 Peso, 1860, Republic, VF, several obv scratches.	50.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	GUATEMALA (CONT):	
*4259	H35, F43, 4 Pesos, 1869R, Bust of Carrera "FUNDADOR", Abt XF	400.00+
4260	H36, F42, 5 Pesos, 1869, Bust of Carrera, Abt XF	250.00+
*4261	H36, F42, 5 Pesos, 1869, Bust of Carrera, Abt XF (same as preceding specimen)	250.00+
*4262	H37, F45, 5 Pesos, 1874, Liberty Head, VF-XF	400.00+
*4263	H46, F38, 20 Pesos, 1868R, AU, well-struck w/gleaming luster, uncommon in Carreras issues.	1200.00+

*4264 Guatemala F44, Y67, 20 Pesos 1878. To label this special gold coin EXTREMELY RARE is certainly no exaggeration; in fact, we know of only two other collectors in Guatemala that own this piece. While the condition of their specimens is unknown to us, we do know that our sole experience with the coin was when we offered the piece as VF (considerably lower condition) at an asking price of $6,000 (as featured on the inside cover of "World Coins" January 1975 issue). The rising fixed price of gold and galloping inflation notwithstanding, and using as a barometer the much lower grade coin selling at that figure, we feel that the value of the coin which we so proudly offer at present should be worth in excess of $10,000. In keeping with the consignor's wishes, for this choice specimen graded AU with traces of luster, we are asking only that bids exceed . . . 9,000.00+

*4265	H48, F50, 5 Quetzales, 1926, XF	265.00+
*4266	---, Medal, 1971, Obv: General Justo Rufino Barrios, Rev:"Republica de Guatemala 1871-1971" 30mm, scarce, BU	380.00+
*4267	HAITI: Henri Christophe, Unofficial Pattern Gourde 1811, struck in platinum, Some years back a number of these pieces appeared on the market. Silver strikes found their price level at $125-150 and there were a few gold pieces struck that are now selling at the thousand dollar level. This choice UNC specimen is one of only 2 platinum pieces known and well worth	1200.00+

COIN ENLARGED IN PHOTOGRAPH

*4268 HONDURAS: Gold 1 Peso. This coin is of the same design as the regular issue with the exception that it is undated. While more explicit details of the creation of this piece are unavailable at the present time, it is rumored to be one of only a dozen pieces struck as special wedding presentations for the wedding of the daughter of an ex-president of Honduras. Of the 12 supposedly struck we have been able to locate 3 still in existence. Surely for this unique and rare coin it is not unreasonable to ask that bids exceed . . . 1,500.00+

	HONDURAS:	
*4269	H2, F6, 1 Peso, 1922, Liberty Head, XF, weak	350.00+
*4270	H4, F5, 5 Pesos, 1883, Liberty Head, Very RARE, VF	1400.00+
*4271	H4, F5, 5 Pesos, 1895, Only 20 pcs. struck, VF, sign of mounting on edge, RRR.	1800.00+
	HUNGARY:	
*4272	F2, 1 Goldgulden, ND, Louis I (1342-1328), AU.	350.00+
*4273	F11, 1 Ducat, ND, Matthias Corvinus (1458-1490), AU.	365.00+
*4274	F12, 1 Ducat, ND, Matthias Corvinus (1450-1490), VF.	265.00+
4275	F93, 20 Korona, 1914, Francis Joseph, with Bosnian Arms, AU.	135.00+
*4276	F91, 100 Korona, 1908, Francis Joseph; mintage 4038, AU-UNC impaired only by slight hair-line scratches, RARE	2100.00+
*4277	F152, 1 Ducat, 1586, Transylvania, Segismund Bathori, VF	550.00+
*4278	F137, 10 Ducats, 1583, Transylvania, Christopher Bathori, of the highest rarety, nice XF	8000.00+
*4279	INDIA: ---, Honor Medal of the College of Fort William, Calcutta, 1813, Indian Landscape, RARE, UNC.	1100.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	ISRAEL:	
*4280	---, Ben Gurion Medal, 1948, 36mm, choice, proof-like BU	185.00+
*4281	---, Herzl Medal, small 26mm, Menorah reverse, UNC	110.00+
*4282	---, Herzl Medal, large 36mm, UNC.	185.00+
	ITALY:	
*4283	FLORENCE: F275, 1 Florin, ND (125201422), scarce, XF	300.00+
*4284	NAPLES: Similar to F852, 6 Ducati, but dated 1776, Although the year of this coin does not match the Friedberg number, this is the oldest bust with flowing (untied) hair, and the 1852 reverse, XF, adjustment marks on edge	550.00+
*4285	SALERNO: F1007, 1 Tari, ND (1059-1085), Robert, VF	185.00+
4286	SARDINIA: F1142, 20 Lire, 1839, Charles Albert, VF	100.00+
4287	F1147, 20 Lire, 1859, Victor Emmanuel, VF-XF	100.00+
4288	F21, 20 Lire, 1882R, Umberto, AXF.	55.00+
4289	F21, 20 Lire, 1882R, Umberto, XF	57.00+
4290	F21, 20 Lire, 1882R, Umberto, AU	60.00+
*4291	F5, 40 Lire, 1812M, Napoleon, VF-XF	325.00+
	JAPAN:	
*4292	F46, 10 Yen, 1871, RARE, VF-XF	1500.00+
*4293	F50, 20 Yen, 1897, May have been soldered at one time at 12 o'clock in Reverse for wear in jewelry, coin is now neatly repaired as can be seen by photo, otherwise VF, RARE	700.00+
*4294	LIECHTENSTEIN: F19, 100 Franken, 1952, conjoined heads of Prince Franz Joseph and Princess Gina,very RARE, mintage only 4000, UNC	2150.00+
	MALTA:	
*4295	F9, 1 Zecchino, ND (1595-1601), Martin Garzes, scarce, XF	450.00+
*4296	F31, 4 Zecchina, ND (1742), Emannuel Pinto, RARE, XF	1400.00+
	MEXICO:	
4297	F107, ½ Escudo, 1857GF, XF-AU	55.00+
4298	F107, ½ Escudo, 1860FH, XF, light scratch on Obv.	60-90.00
*4299	----, 1 Escudo Cob, ND, Carolus II, part of ruler's name discernible, AVF	200-300
4300	F46, 1 Escudo, 1798FM, Carol. IIII, Fine	100-150
*4301	F44, 4 Escudos, 1794/3FM, Carol. IIII, Fine, edge smooth, may have been used as a pendant, Quite RARE.	500-800
*4302	F66, 8 Escudos, 1864CE, AVF, planchet flaw in Obv.	300-500
*4303	F62, 20 Pesos, 1866, Maximilian I, RARE, VF.	1100.00+
*4304	F157, 1 Peso, 1880Mo, scarce, XF excepted scratched Rev	150-200
*4305	F157, 1 Peso, 1901Mo, AU.	120-170
4306	F160, 1 Peso, 1904Cn, VF-XF	120-160
*4307	F148, 2½ Pesos, 1890Mo, Very RARE, AU	800.00+
*4308	F139, 5 Pesos, 1876B/M, Mo, VF, minor scratch in Rev.	250-350
*4309	F119, 20 Pesos, 1882/1Mo Balance Scales, mintage of 5800, XF, weak areas.	900-1500
*4310	F119, 20 Pesos, 1883Mo Balance Scales, AU	1350.00+
*4311	F165, 10 Pesos, 1905M, Hidalgo, scarce date, XF-AU.	110.00+
*4312	F166, 10 Pesos, 1916M, Hidalgo, scarce date, XF	110.00+
*4313	F172, 50 Pesos, 1921, UNC	325.00+
*4314	----, Medal-Maximillian & Carlota, UNC.	200.00+
*4315	----, Medal-Grove 801, Batalla de Cinco de Mayo 1862, 28mm, AU.	150.00+
*4316	----, Medal-Grove 802, Batalla de Cinco de Mayo 1862, 38mm, BU.	295.00+
4317	----, Medal-Grove 698, Commemorating 100th Anniversary of the Constitution, 1957, XF-AU	275.00+
	MONTENEGRO:	
*4318	F5, 20 Perpera, 1910, Nicholas I, 50th anniversary of his marriage & reign, XF.	375.00+
*4320	F1, 100 Perpera, 1910, Nicholas I, only 1500 were struck & many were melted into bullion after the war. Only a handful of these pieces remain and the coin is seldom offered RRR, AU, well worth	6500.00+
	MOROCCO:	
* 4321	CR150, 1 Dinar, AH1275, Rahman II, scarce, VF.	220.00+
	NETHERLANDS:	
4322	HOLLAND: F95, 1 Ducat, 1760, VF.	85.00+
4323	F95, 1 Ducat, 1776, an intriguing example of Netherlands gold coinage of the year of United States Independence, XF	140.00+
*4324	UTRECHT: Similar to CR-F4, 1 S(tuiver), 1738, struck in gold	300.00+
4325	F98, 1 Ducat, 1724, a sea treasure coin, VF-XF, very slight evidence of its adventure.	200.00+
4326	F25, 5 Guilders, 1912, Queen Wilhelmina, AU.	140.00+
	NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES:	
4327	SUMATRA: F16, 1 Mas, ND, VF.	35.00+
	NICARAGUA:	
*4328	F1, 50 Cordobos, 1967, Ruben Dario, poorly handled, light hairline scratches & light ding on Rev, AU.	225.00+
4329	F1, 50 Cordobos, 1967, Ruben Dario, BU.	300.00+
*4330	----, Figurine with loop attached on back, probably a copy of a pre-Colombian artifact, 35mm tall, 11gms, useful as a decorative bibelot or as a piece of jewelry	----

LOT#	DESCRIPTION		ESTIMATE
	PERU:		
*4331	F60,	½ Escudo, 1826GM, Cuzco, scarce, VF-XF, two edge nicks on Rev	125.00+
*4332	F46,	2 Escudos, 1811JP, Ferdinand VII, RARE, VF, may have been repaired at 12 o'clock al-it is difficult to tell	----
4333	F65,	2 Escudos, 1829JM, just Fine.	150-220
4334	F65,	2 Escudos, 1829JM, VF, mounting removed at 1 o'clock.	120-180
4335	F65,	2 Escudos, 1853MB, Abt Fine	----
*4336	F63,	8 Escudos, 1831G, Cuzco, RARE, XF	----
*4337	F62,	8 Escudos, 1853MB, XF+, luster.	700.00+
*4338	F72,	5 Soles, 1863, XF, choice	400.00+
*4339	F71,	10 Soles, 1863, AU.	600.00+
4340	F70,	20 Soles, 1863, AXF	800.00+
4341	F75,	1/5 Libra, 1912, BU	----
4342	F75,	1/5 Libra, 1913, BU	----
4343	F75,	1/5 Libra, 1919, BU	----
4344	F73,	1 Libra, 1915, PVG, listed as rare and unpriced in Harris, UNC.	500.00+
	PHILLIPINES:		
4345	F3,	1 Peso, 1865, Fine.	65.00+
4346	F1,	4 Pesos, 1868, VF	180.00+
	POLAND:		
*4347	F35,	25 Zloty, 1818, Czar Alexander I, AVF	400.00+
4348	F34,	50 Zloty, 1818, Czar Alexander I, XF, light scratches on rev.	600.00+
*4349	F43,	1 Ducat, 1831, Revolutionary Issue, Dutch type, standing knight, Polish eagle mint mark, AU.	365.00+
*4350	---,	Thorn-Michael Kory but ND (1670), RARE, XF.	2800.00+
	PORTUGAL:		
*4351	F29,	500 Reis-1 Cruzado, ND, Sebastian (1557-1578), VF	330.00+
*4352	F86,	4 Escudos, 1782, Peter III & Mary, XF, luster, very light adjustment marks in obv	550.00+
*4353	F128,	1000 Reis, 1855, Peter V, choice XF	70.00+
*4354	F126,	5000 Reis, 1861, Peter V, XF-AU	250.00+
*4355	----,	5000 Reis, 1868, Louis I, while the reverse is identical to F132, the obverse shows a younger man with sideburns and without mustache, XF	250.00+
	ROMANIA:		
4356	F8,	12½ Lei, 1906, Carol I, AU.	200.00+
4357	F3,	20 Lei, 1890, Carol I, VF+	125.00+
4358	F3,	20 Lei, 1906, Carol I, AU	190.00+
*4359	F10,	20 Lei, 1922, Ferdinand I, AU-UNC	390.00+
4360	F18,	20 Lei, 1940, Carol II, minor damage on obv, otherwise AU	300.00+
*4361	F6,	50 Lei, 1906, Carol I, 40th Regnal year celebration, RARE, loop removed but remains decent, VF.	300.00+
*4362	F4,	100 Lei, 1906, Carol I, RARE, only 3000 struck, VF.	800.00+
*4363	F9,	100 Lei, 1922, Ferdinand I, RARE, AU-UNC.	1800.00+
*4364	RUSSIAN PLATINUM OF NICHOLAS I (1825-1855):	F123, 3 Roubles, 1834, AXF	400.00+
*4365	F123,	3 Roubles, 1835, AXF.	400.00+
*4366	F123,	3 Roubles, 1844, VF+	375.00+
*4367	F122,	6 Roubles, 1830, scarce, 8610 mintage, AXF.	2000.00+
*4368	F121,	12 Roubles, 1831, RARE, 1463 pieces struck, AU, luster.	7000.00+
	RUSSIA:		
*4369	F100,	1 Rouble,1779, Catherine II, The Great, Abt Fine.	130.00+
*4370	F117,	5 Roubles, 1829, Nicholas I, VF-XF, weak.	225.00+
4371	F118,	5 Roubles, 1853, Nicholas I, XF	150.00+
*4372	F126,	5 Roubles, 1870, Alexander II, XF-AU.	200.00+
*4373	F132,	5 Roubles, 1887, Alexander III, XF, nice.	115.00+
4374	F132,	5 Roubles, 1889, Alexander III, VF-XF	110.00+
4375	F140,	5 Roubles, 1900, Nicholas II, XF.	135.00+
4376	F138,	7½ Roubles, 1897, Nicholas II, XF	190.00+
*4377	F94,	10 Roubles, 1775, Catherine II, The Great, XF	1000.00+
*4378	F141,	10 Roubles or 1 Chervonetz, 1923, VF-XF	400.00+
	SALVADOR:		
*4379	F4,	2½ Pesos, 1892, RARE, only 597 pcs. struck, repair noticeable on edge, remains decent, VF.	450.00+
*4380	F3,	5 Pesos, 1892, RARE, only 558 pcs. struck, XF	1350.00+
	SERBIA:		
4381	F5,	10 Dinars, 1882, Milan Obrenovich IV, XF.	100.00+
4382	F4,	20 Dinars, 1882, Milan Obrenovich IV, AU.	170.00+
	SIAM:		
*4383	F22,	1/8 Tical, ND (1864), King Mongkut, UNC	350.00+
*4384	F16,	4 Ticals, ND (1864), King Mongkut, AU	350.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	SOUTH AFRICA:	
4385	F10, ½ Pound, 1955, Elizabeth II, Proof, scarce friction	160.00+
4386	F7, 1 Pound, 1952, George VI, AU-UNC.	140.00+
	SPAIN:	
4387	F170, ½ Escudo, 1817, Ferdinand VII, XF	100.00+
4388	F141, 2 Escudos, 1788, Charles III, VF-XF	180.00+
*4389	F168, 2 Escudos,1820CJ, Ferdinand VII, AVF.	175-225
4390	F139, 4 Escudos,1781PJ, Charles III, AXF.	350.00+
4391	F188, 4 Escudos, 1865, Isabella II, XF.	110.00+
4392	F138, 8 Escudos, 1786, Charles III, rosettes flanking date, Fine.	300.00+
*4393	F173, 80 Reales, 1822, Ferdinand VII, VF.	280.00+
*4394	F177, 80 Reales, 1844, Isabella II, VF+	200.00+
*4395	F171, 320 Reales, 1822, Ferdinand VII, Madrid Mint, Obv: bare head type, Rev: coat of arms with crown above and elaborate and ornate wreathing around. From the Madrid Mint, this coin may also be found in Vicenti, Number 6872. We believe this coin to be EXTREMELY RARE, AU.	8000.00+
4396	F199, 20 Pesetas, 1899, Alphonse XIII, XF	170.00+
	SWITZERLAND:	
*4397	ZURICH: F405, ¼ Ducat, 1758, very RARE, AXF for issue.	400.00+
*4398	F403, 1 Ducat 1775, AXF for issue.	750.00+
4399	F5, 20 Francs, 1886, XF.	80.00+
*4400	----, Medal-Folke Bernado Red Cross Commemorative, 1948. This great man of Sweden worked for world peace as liason to the Allies regarding the German surrender in World War II and as a mediator in the Arab-Palestine difficulties following the war. He headed the Swedish Red Cross, 39.5mm, very RARE, AU	500.00+
	TUNIS:	
*4401	F8, 5 Piastres, AH1290, date unlisted in Friedberg, VF.	----
*4402	F3, 50 Piastes, AH1273, scarce, XF.	250.00+
	TURKEY:	
4403	F25, 100 Piastres, AH1274, VF.	70.00+
4404	F25, 100 Piastres, AH1286, VF.	70.00+
*4405	F71, 100 Piastres, 1929, scarce, UNC	230.00+
*4406	F23, 500 Piastres, scarce, UNC	1000.00+
	UNITED STATES:	
*4407	Gold Coins Set: F31, $2½, 1852, AU; F60, $5, 1882, AU; F75, $10, 1899, UNC bagmarked, F94, $20, 1903, BU.	----
	URUGUAY:	
4408	F6, 5 Pesos, 1930, XF	165.00+
*4409	F6, 5 Pesos, 1930, AU	180.00+
	VATICAN:	
*4410	F233, ¼ Zecchino, ND (1741) Benedict XIV, bust of St. Peter, XF, light scratches in obv	180.00+
4411	F232, ½ Zecchino, 1741, Benedic XIV, AXF for issue.	250.00+
*4412	F275, 1 Scudo, 1853, Pius IX, choice XF	200.00+
*4413	F277, 1 Scudo, 1862, Pius IX, VF.	180.00+
*4414	F281, 10 Lire, 1867, Pius IX, XF.	250.00+
*4415	F280, 20 Lire, 1868, Pius IX, XF.	230.00+
*4416	F265, 5 Scudi, 1835, Gregory XVI, RARE, XF.	1000.00+
	VENEZUELA:	
4417	F5, 20 Bolivares, 1904, XF.	----
4418	F5, 20 Bolivares, 1905, AU.	100.00+
4419	F5, 20 Bolivares, 1911, XF.	80.00+
4420	F5, 20 Bolivares, 1911, AU.	90.00+
4421	F5, 20 Bolivares, 1912, XF.	85.00+
4422	F5, 20 Bolivares, 1912, AU.	90.00+
4423	F5, 20 Bolivares, 1912, AU.	90.00+
4424	F4, 25 Bolivares, 1875, scarce, XF.	230.00+
	VIETNAM:	
*4425	----, Gold plaque or wafer, lovely dragon design, labeled Kim-Tin, Saigon, 48x36mm, VF-XF	180.00+
	YUGOSLAVIA:	
*4426	----, 24 Ducats, 1932, scarce, conjoined heads of King Alexander and Queen Marina, tiny Serbian c/s at about 4 o'clock, XF	500.00+

WE CONQUERED THE WINDMILL!

Although it has seemed, through many hours of arduous effort, that we have been tilting at windmills or rolling rocks up the mountains, unlike Don Quixote and Sisyphus, we have succeeded in our efforts. Surely this effort must be added to Hercules' twelve labors; well, perhaps not, but it has been a labor of devotion for those of you who are consignors, for those of you who are eager bidders. To conclude this double volume catalog with a plagiarized "omega" hardly seems fitting, as we anticipate that our completion of this catalog will be the "alpha" of many hours of numismatic excitement for you. We thank you for your patience (or sympathize with your impatience) and remind you as Disraeli said, "Everything comes, if a man will only wait". We hope that you will agree that the slight inconvenience that might have been caused to some of you by the postponement was alleviated by your enjoyment of the finished product. We hope also that "as you like it", the time and energy expended in compiling this double volume catalog will be "much ado" about something of real interest to you.

With best numismatic wishes,

THE STAFF AT ALMANZAR'S

LIBERTAD
1821
ORDEN DEL SOL